

DIABETES

LITERATURE INDEX

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM, AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF
HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE

Public Health Service

National Institutes of Health

JANUARY 1974
VOLUME 9, NO. 1



DIABETES LITERATURE INDEX

(By Authors, Hierarchy, and by Keywords in the Title)

A monthly publication of the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases

Editors

Arnold Lazarow, M.D., Ph.D., Minneapolis
Joseph Izzo, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.

Editorial Advisors

James Ashmore, Ph.D., Indianapolis
Jerome W. Conn, M.D., Ann Arbor, Michigan
Sherwin J. Cooperstein, Ph.D., Hartford, Conn.
Thaddeus S. Danowski, M.D., Pittsburgh
Peter H. Forsham, M.D., San Francisco
Irving Graef, M.D., New York, N.Y.
Reginald E. Haist, M.D., Toronto
Paul E. Lacy, M.D., St. Louis
Sidney Lerman, M.D., Rochester, N.Y.
Rachmiel Levine, M.D., Duarte, California
Rolf Luft, M.D., Stockholm
Max Miller, M.D., Cleveland
Laurentius O. Underdahl, M.D., Rochester, Minn.
Sidney Weinhouse, M.D., Philadelphia
Frank G. Young, Ph.D., D.Sc., Cambridge, England

Order of Arrangement

Arrangement of hierarchy
MEDLARS terms included in hierarchy
Hierarchical Subject Index
Keyword Index
Author Index

Prepared for the
National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
through the cooperative efforts of the
University of Minnesota and the University of Rochester
pursuant to a contract with the
PHS, USDHEW, PH43-67-663

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 74-303

PREFACE

Diabetes Literature Index is a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases which has been prepared from MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System) tapes furnished by the National Library of Medicine. This specialized information medium is being published to fill an existing great need in the field of diabetes and to assist the Institute in meeting its obligations to foster and support laboratory and clinical research into the nature, causes, and therapy for diabetes. Publication of *Diabetes Literature Index* makes available an index of all current scientific papers relevant to this field from the world literature.

It is hoped that the issuing of *Diabetes Literature Index* under the auspices of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases will provide a much needed current awareness tool to scientists and will facilitate greater integration of research and clinical efforts in this field. *Diabetes Literature Index* has been published monthly since January 1966 and is cumulated at the end of each calendar year.

This publication is available free to National Institutes of Health grantees and contractors working in the field of diabetes, and libraries of medical schools. Requests from these *qualified* individuals to receive free copies of this publication must include their grant or contract number and the title of their project. These requests as well as address changes and other communications from these qualified recipients of free copies should be addressed to:

Scientific Communications Office
Diabetes Literature Index
National Institute of Arthritis,
Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases
Building 31, Room 9A-03
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

Other individuals and other libraries may receive this publication by subscribing *directly* to the Superintendent of Documents. Subscription price per year in the United States, Canada, and Mexico, \$21.50 (cumulative index issue not included; will be on sale, price to be determined later); foreign, \$5.50 additional; and \$2.00 for a single copy. Payment is required in advance, and check or money order should be made payable to the Superintendent of Documents. Address changes for subscribers should also be sent *directly* to:

Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

The Secretary of the Department of Health, Education, and Welfare has determined that the publication of this periodical is necessary in the transaction of the public business required by law of this Department. Use of funds for printing this periodical has been approved by the Director of the Office of Management and Budget through April 30, 1975.

EDITORIAL NOTE

Diabetes Literature Index, a publication of the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases (NIAMDD), was brought about through the cooperative efforts of two divisions of the National Institutes of Health (NIAMDD and the National Library of Medicine), a professional society (American Diabetes Association), three Universities (University of Minnesota, University of Rochester, and Case Western Reserve University) as well as a number of individual scientists. In this rather unique cooperative project, initiated in 1958, duplication of effort has been reduced to a minimum. The digital information generated from the original input of bibliographic citations to the National Library of Medicine's MEDLARS system is processed by computer in several different ways and ultimately used to compose the final printed pages of this *Diabetes Literature Index*.

Each month the MEDLARS magnetic tape furnished by the National Library of Medicine (NLM) is used for identification of the diabetes related literature. All bibliographic citations classified under subject headings which we have designated as Priority I, represent articles that are 100% diabetes-related; they are automatically copied onto a new magnetic tape and constitute over seventy percent of the citations appearing in this index. The citations appearing under Priority II and III are subject headings which include both diabetes-related and unrelated articles; these are printed on cards by the computer. The diabetes related citations are identified manually and the corresponding digital information is added to the next month's Priority I magnetic tape.

In the selection of this bibliography, diabetes-related literature has been defined in a rather arbitrary but broad, comprehensive manner with a view toward providing the widest possible coverage of related areas. To this end the following subjects have been included: the Islets of Langerhans in the pancreas, including their structure and pathologic alterations; insulin, its properties, assay, synthesis, release or degradation; the direct and indirect effects of insulin on target organs; blood glucose level, hyper- and hypo-glycemia; insulin antibodies and insulin resistance; insulin allergy; recent developments in intermediary metabolism; experimental and clinical as-

pects of diabetes, signs, symptoms, diagnosis, treatment, complications, and associated conditions. Also included are other hormones and agents whose effects are similar, opposite, synergistic or antagonistic to insulin, either in their primary or secondary effects on target organs. It should be noted that there are undoubtedly some omissions due to the empirical definition of the diabetes-related literature which was adopted and also to the difficulties attendant in preparing such a large-scale bibliography by machine.

The *Diabetes Literature Index* is published in three formats: a hierarchical subject index, a key word in title index, and an author index. The magnetic tape version of these indexes, prepared at the University of Minnesota, is used to generate the copy for offset printing by the Government Printing Office on their Linotron.

Hierarchical Subject Index: This index differs from *Index Medicus* in that related terms are grouped together in a hierarchical relationship. Thus, all citations which are indexed under blood sugar, glucose tolerance, hyperglycemia, hypoglycemia, and glycosuria are grouped under the general heading "blood sugar, urine sugar and related topics." In both the *Diabetes Key Word Index* and in *Index Medicus* these terms are arranged alphabetically, and the corresponding citations are distributed at many different page locations. In some instances where only a few citations appear under several similar subject headings, these are grouped together under a more generic term; at times, a new non-MEDLARS index term is created to cover these groupings of subject headings. In some instances where many citations appear under a single subject heading, these are subdivided by using subheadings.

Although the hierarchical subject index is, in a sense, a miniaturized version of *Index Medicus* (dealing with the core diabetes literature) it provides a much greater depth of indexing. Many relevant citations included in the *Diabetes Literature Index* do not appear under the corresponding subject headings in *Index Medicus*; because of space limitations, only two or three of the ten or more index terms included on the MEDLARS magnetic tape are used in the printed version of *Index Medicus*. At times the reason why a given citation appears under a specific subject

heading may not be apparent from the article title. However, examination of the list of index terms for this citation (included in the Author Index under the principal author) will give the basis for this inclusion.

Beginning with the January 1971 issue, two sections are included in the Hierarchical Subject Index. In *Section 1*, "Diabetes Mellitus and Related Topics," the major subdivisions include the MEDLARS terms: Islets of Langerhans, Pancreas, Insulin, Glucagon, Blood and Urine Sugar; the subsection on "Diabetes," (Section 1.F) is extensively subdivided and many subheadings are used. In *Section 2*, "Endocrinology" is divided into subsections dealing with the individual endocrine glands. Hierarchical subject indexes related to Biochemistry and the organ systems (included in the experimental issues, published in February and March, 1969) are not included at this time; terms related to these subjects are, however, included in the Keyword Index.

A list of the subject headings included in the tree structure of the hierarchy (with their corresponding index numbers) and an alphabetic cross index of these subject headings is printed immediately preceding the Hierarchical Subject Index.

Key Word Index: For all of the diabetes-related literature chosen, key words in the title are identified by the computer and an expanded magnetic tape is prepared, listing the complete bibliographic citation under each key word. Most editorial decisions are made by the computer-disk-look-up-program using a master list of terms. Trivial words are deleted and specific word combinations are also selected. Abbreviations and word variant forms are replaced by the more commonly used key word. Inconsistencies between the British and American spellings are eliminated. In no case, however, is a change made within

the title itself. Words which have not appeared previously in the system are identified by the computer program and flagged for human decision.

With the publication of the hierarchical subject index, the key word index has been shortened. Diabetes is not included as a term in the key word index as it is covered in great detail in the hierarchical subject index. Although users may find the hierarchical subject index more useful for coverage of their broad interests, the key word index is advantageous in locating citations dealing with very specific terms—for example those relating to biochemistry or the organ systems. The key word index is of special value in locating citations dealing with the frontiers of diabetes research, for new terms appearing in the title are immediately included in the key word index.

Author Index: Because of space limitations, the printed version of *Index Medicus* excludes all but the first three authors in multiple author publications. However since the last author is often the best known, this name may be the most useful for reference or retrieval; therefore, all authors are included in the Diabetes Literature Author Index. These are automatically identified by the computer program and an alphabetized magnetic tape is prepared in which the complete bibliographic citation is included under each author. In addition, all of the index terms used by the NLM for each citation are listed under the principal author, thus providing an overview of the subject content of the article.

Users planning to systematically cover all articles appearing in a given month may do so by scanning the author index, limiting their perusal to the principal author, i.e., those citations which contain the MEDLARS index terms.

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1	SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS	1.E.3.5	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.A	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS	1.E.3.6	HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.A.1	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED	1.E.3.7	HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.A.2	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.3.8	HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.A.3	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.E.3.9	HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
1.A.4	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4	GLYCOSURIA
1.A.5	ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.1	GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.B	PANCREAS	1.E.4.2	GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.B.1	PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED	1.E.4.3	GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.B.2	PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.4.4	GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.B.3	PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.5	GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY
1.B.4	PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.6	GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
1.B.5	PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	1.E.4.7	GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM
1.B.6	PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED	1.E.4.8	GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
1.B.6.1	PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	1.E.5	GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
1.B.6.2	PANCREATECTOMY	1.E.6	HYPOGLYCEMIA
1.C	INSULIN	1.E.6.1	HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
1.C.1	INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.E.6.2	HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.C.1.1	INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION	1.E.6.3	HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.C.1.2	INSULIN, ANALYSIS	1.E.6.4	HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.C.1.3	INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS	1.E.6.5	HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.C.1.4	INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	1.E.6.6	HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.C.1.5	INSULIN, METABOLISM	1.E.6.7	HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.C.1.6	INSULIN, BLOOD	1.E.6.8	HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.C.1.7	INSULIN, URINE	1.E.6.9	HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY
1.C.2	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.F	DIABETES
1.C.2.1	INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY	1.F.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)
1.C.2.2	INSULIN, SECRETION	1.F.2	DIABETES MELLITUS
1.C.3	INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.F.2.1	DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
1.C.3.1	INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.3	DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
1.C.3.2	INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS	1.F.3.1	DIABETES, METABOLISM
1.C.3.3	INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS	1.F.3.2	DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
1.C.4	HYPERINSULINISM	1.F.3.3	DIABETES, BLOOD
1.C.4.1	INSULIN COMA	1.F.3.4	DIABETES, URINE
1.C.5	INSULIN ANTIBODIES	1.F.4	DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.C.6	INSULIN RESISTANCE	1.F.5	DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
1.C.7	INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED	1.F.6	DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY
1.C.7.1	INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.F.6.1	DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS
1.C.7.2	INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)	1.F.6.1.1	ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
1.C.7.3	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)	1.F.6.1.2	DIABETIC COMA
1.C.8	INSULIN, HISTORY	1.F.6.2	DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
1.D	GLUCAGON	1.F.6.3	DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
1.D.1	GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	1.F.6.4	DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
1.D.1.1	GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS	1.F.6.5	DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
1.D.1.2	GLUCAGON, METABOLISM	1.F.6.6	OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
1.D.1.3	GLUCAGON, BLOOD	1.F.6.7	DIABETES PATHOLOGY
1.D.2	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	1.F.6.8	PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
1.D.2.1	GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY	1.F.7	DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS
1.D.2.2	GLUCAGON, SECRETION	1.F.7.1	DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
1.D.3	GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	1.F.7.2	DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
1.D.3.1	GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	1.F.7.3	DIABETES, CONGENITAL
1.D.3.2	GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.7.4	DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
1.D.3.3	GLUCAGON, TOXICITY	1.F.7.5	PREDIABETIC STATE
1.D.4	GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED	1.F.8	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED
1.D.4.1	GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE	1.F.8.1	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)
1.D.4.2	GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE	1.F.8.2	DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
1.E	BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS	1.F.9	DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED
1.E.1	BLOOD SUGAR	1.F.9.1	DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
1.E.1.1	BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS	1.F.9.2	DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY
1.E.1.2	BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS	1.F.9.2.1	OBESITY IN DIABETES
1.E.1.3	BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM	1.F.9.2.2	GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.E.1.4	BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS	1.F.9.2.3	DIET
1.E.2	GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST	1.F.9.2.4	DIABETIC DIET
1.E.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA	1.F.9.2.5	DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
1.E.3.1	HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD	1.F.9.2.6	DIETARY FATS
1.E.3.2	HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	1.F.9.2.7	CYCLAMATES
1.E.3.3	HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS	1.F.9.2.8	SACCHARIN
1.E.3.4	HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS	1.F.9.3	DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

Arrangement of the Hierarchical Index

1.F.9.3.1	INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE	2.B.5	ADRENAL DISORDERS
1.F.9.3.2	INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE	2.C	THYROID GLAND
1.F.9.4	DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY	2.C.1	THYROID HORMONES
1.F.9.4.1	ANTIDIABETICS	2.C.2	THYROID ANTAGONISTS
1.F.9.4.2	TOLBUTAMIDE	2.C.3	THYROID DISORDERS
1.F.9.4.3	OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES	2.D	PARATHYROID GLANDS
1.F.9.4.4	PHENFORMIN	2.E	PITUITARY GLAND
1.F.9.4.5	OTHER BIGUANIDES	2.E.1	PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR
1.F.9.5	DIABETES DRUG THERAPY	2.E.1.1	CORTICOTROPIN
1.F.9.6	DIABETES THERAPY	2.E.1.2	SOMATOTROPIN
1.F.9.7	DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY	2.E.1.3	THYROTROPIN
1.F.9.8	DIABETES, SURGERY	2.E.1.4	GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
1.F.9.9	DIABETES, MORTALITY	2.E.2	PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
1.F.10	DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL	2.E.3	PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
1.F.10.1	DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED	2.E.4	PITUITARY HORMONE-RELEASING FACTORS
1.F.10.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES	2.E.5	HYPOPHYSCTOMY
1.F.10.2.1	ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD	2.E.6	PITUITARY DISORDERS
1.F.10.2.2	ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY	2.F	GONADS
1.F.10.2.3	ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY	2.F.1	OVARY
1.F.10.2.4	ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM	2.F.2	TESTIS
1.F.10.2.5	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY	2.F.3	SEX HORMONES
1.F.10.2.6	ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	2.F.3.1	ANDROGENS
1.F.11	DIABETES, VETERINARY	2.F.3.2	ESTROGENS
1.F.12	DIABETES, HISTORY	2.F.3.3	CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2	SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS	2.F.3.3.1	CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
2.A	ENDOCRINE PANCREAS	2.F.3.3.2	PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.A.1	ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)	2.F.3.4	CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
2.A.2	INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)	2.F.4	GONADAL DISORDERS
2.A.3	GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)	2.G	OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS
2.B	ADRENAL GLANDS	2.G.1	ENDOCRINE GLANDS
2.B.1	ADRENAL CORTEX	2.G.2	HORMONES
2.B.2	ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES	2.G.2.1	GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1	GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.2	PROSTAGLANDINS
2.B.2.1.1	CORTISONE	2.G.2.3	HORMONES, ECTOPIC
2.B.2.1.2	HYDROCORTISONE	2.G.2.4	PLACENTAL HORMONES
2.B.2.1.3	OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.5	RELAXIN
2.B.2.2	MINERALOCORTICOIDS	2.G.2.6	JUVENILE HORMONES
2.B.3	ADRENAL MEDULLA	2.G.3	CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
2.B.3.1	EPINEPHRINE	2.G.4	PINEAL BODY
2.B.3.2	NOREPINEPHRINE	2.G.5	PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM
2.B.4	ADRENALECTOMY	2.G.6	SECRETORY RATE

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

ACETONEXAMIDE
 ACIDOSIS
 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
 ACROMEGALY
 ADDISON'S DISEASE
 ADRENAL CORTX HORMONES
 ADRENAL GLAND HYPERFUNCTION
 ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION
 ADRENAL GLANDS
 ADRENAL MEDULLA
 ADRENALECTOMY
 ADRENOGENITAL SYNDROME

 ALDOSTERONE
 ALLOXAN DIABETES
 BLOOD
 DRUG THERAPY
 ENZYMOLGY
 METABOLISM
 PATHOLOGY
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

 AMNIOCENTESIS
 ANABOLIC STEROIDS
 ANDROGENS
 ANDROSTERONE

 ANTIDIABETICS
 APGAR SCORE
 ARTERIOSCLEROSIS
 BETAMETHASONE
 BIGUANIDES
 BLOOD SUGAR
 ANALYSIS
 BIOSYNTHESIS
 METABOLISM
 PHARMACODYNAMICS
 CALCITONIN
 CARBUTAMIDE
 CHLORMADINONE
 CHLOROTRIANSENE
 CHLORPROPAMIDE
 CHOLECYSTOKININ
 CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY
 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
 CORONARY DISEASE
 CORPUS LUTEUM
 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
 CORTICOSTERONE
 CORTICOTROPIN
 CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE
 CORTISONE
 CRETINISM
 CUSHINGS SYNDROME
 CYCLAMATES
 CYTOCHALASIN B
 CYTOCHALASINS
 DEMYDROEPIANDROSTERONE

 DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE
 DEXAMETHASONE
 DIABETES INSIPIDUS
 DIABETES MELLITUS
 BLOOD
 CHEMICALLY INDUCED
 COMPLICATIONS
 CONGENITAL
 DIAGNOSIS
 DRUG THERAPY
 ENZYMOLGY
 ETIOLOGY
 FAMILIAL & GENETIC
 HISTORY
 IMMUNOLOGY
 METABOLISM
 MORTALITY
 OCCURRENCE

F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
 1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
 1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC
 2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
 2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
 2.B ADRENAL GLANDS
 2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA
 2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
 2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
 1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES
 1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD
 1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY
 1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
 1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM
 1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY
 1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS
 1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES
 1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES
 1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR
 1.E.1.1 BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS
 1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS
 1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM
 1.E.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS
 2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
 1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
 2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
 2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
 1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
 2.C.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM
 2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL
 1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
 1.F.1 OVARY
 2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN
 2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE-RELEASING FACTORS
 2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE
 2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
 2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
 1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES
 1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
 1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
 1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS
 1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
 1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
 1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
 1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
 1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
 1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
 1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
 1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
 1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
 1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
 1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
 1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
 1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
 1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

PATHOLOGY
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 PREVENTION & CONTROL
 RADIOGRAPHY
 SURGERY
 THERAPY
 URINE
 VETERINARY
 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
 BLOOD
 CHEMICALLY INDUCED
 COMPLICATIONS
 CONGENITAL
 DIAGNOSIS
 DRUG THERAPY
 ENZYMOLOGY
 ETIOLOGY
 FAMILIAL & GENETIC
 HISTORY
 IMMUNOLOGY
 METABOLISM
 MORTALITY
 OCCURRENCE
 PATHOLOGY
 PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 PREVENTION & CONTROL
 RADIOGRAPHY
 SURGERY
 THERAPY
 URINE
 VETERINARY
 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
 DIABETIC COMA
 DIABETIC DIET
 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
 DIET
 DIET, ATHEROGENIC
 DIET, REDUCING
 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
 DIETARY FATS
 DIETHYLSTILBESTROL
 DIODOTYROSINE
 DROMOSTANOLONE
 DWARFISM, PITUITARY
 DYDROGESTERONE
 ECDYSONE
 ENDOCRINE DISEASES
 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
 ENDOCRINE SYSTEM (NON MESH)
 EPINEPHRINE
 ESTRADIOL
 ESTRIOL
 ESTROGENIC SUBSTANCES, CONJUGATED
 ESTROGENS
 ESTRONE
 ETHINYL ESTRADIOL
 ETHISTERONE
 ETHYLESTRENOL
 ETHYNODIOL DIACETATE
 ETIOCHOLANOLONE
 EUNUCHISM
 FLUDROCORTISONE
 FLUOCINOLONE ACETONIDE
 FLUOROMETHOLONE
 FLUOXYMESTERONE
 FLURANDRENOLONE
 FROELICHS SYNDROME
 FSH
 GASTRIN
 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
 1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
 1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
 1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
 1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
 1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
 1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
 1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE
 1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD
 1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
 1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
 1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL
 1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS
 1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY
 1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY
 1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY
 1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC
 1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY
 1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY
 1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM
 1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY
 1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE
 1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY
 1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
 1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL
 1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY
 1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY
 1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY
 1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE
 1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY
 1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
 1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA
 1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET
 1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
 1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
 1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
 1.F.9.2.3 DIET
 1.F.9.2.3 DIET
 1.F.9.2.3 DIET
 1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES
 1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.G.1 THYROID HORMONES
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
 2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.G.2 HORMONES
 2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
 2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS
 2 SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS
 2.3.3.1 EPINEPHRINE
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
 2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
 2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
 2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
 2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
 2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

GIGANTISM GLIBENCLAMIDE GLUCAGON ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE

ANALYSIS
BLOOD
DIAGNOSTIC USE
METABOLISM
PHARMACODYNAMICS
PHYSIOLOGY
SECRETION
THERAPEUTIC USE
TOXICITY
GLUCOCORTICOID
GLUCOSE
THERAPEUTIC USE
GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST
GLYCOSURIA
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ENZYMOLGY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
OCCURRENCE
GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
GOITER, EXOPHTHALMIC
GONADOTROPINS, CHORIONIC
GONADOTROPINS, EQUINE
GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
GONADS
GRAAFIAN FOLLICLE
GROWTH DISORDERS
HERMAPHRODITISM
HEXESTROL
HORMONES
HORMONES, ECTOPIC
HYDROCORTISONE
11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS
HYDROXYMETHYLTESTOSTERONE
HYDROXYPROGESTERONE

HYPERALDOSTERONISM HYPERGLYCEMIA

BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
URINE
HYPERINSULINISM
HYPERPITUITARISM
HYPERTHYROIDISM
HYPOGLYCEMIA

BLOOD
CHEMICALLY INDUCED
COMPLICATIONS
DIAGNOSIS
DRUG THERAPY
ETIOLOGY
METABOLISM
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
THERAPY

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS (NON MESH)

HYPOGONADISM
HYPOPHYSECTOMY
HYPOPITUITARISM
HYPOTHYROIDISM
INSULIN
ADMINISTRATION & DOSAGE
ADVERSE EFFECTS
ANALYSIS
ANTAGONISTS & INHIBITORS
BIOSYNTHESIS
BLOOD
CHEM SYNTHESIS
DIAGNOSTIC USE
HISTORY
ISOLATION & PURIFICATION
METABOLISM
PHARMACODYNAMICS

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
1.D GLUCAGON
1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND
DOSAGE
1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS
1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD
1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE
1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM
1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS
1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY
1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION
1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY
2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOID

1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST
1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA
1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY
1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY
1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM
1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE
1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL
2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES
2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES
2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
2.F GONADS
2.F.1 OVARY
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
2.G.2 HORMONES
2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC
2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS
1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA
1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
1.E.4 HYPERINSULINISM
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA
1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY
1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY
2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

1.C INSULIN
1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE
1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS
1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS
1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS
1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS
1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD
1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS
1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE
1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY
1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION
1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM
1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS

PHYSIOLOGY
SECRETION
THERAPEUTIC USE
URINE
INSULIN ANTIBODIES
INSULIN COMA
INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC
INSULIN, ISOPHANE
INSULIN, LENTE
INSULIN, PROTAMINE ZINC
INSULIN RESISTANCE
INVERTEBRATE HORMONES
ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS
ANALYSIS

ANATOMY & HISTOLOGY

BLOOD SUPPLY
CYTOLOGY
DRUG EFFECTS
EMBRYOLOGY
ENZYMOLGY
GROWTH & DEVELOPMENT
INNERVATION
METABOLISM
PATHOLOGY
PHYSIOLOGY
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
SECRETION

ISLET CELL TUMOR

JUVENILE HORMONES
17-KETOSTEROIDS
KIMMELSTIEL-WILSON SYNDROME
KLINEFELTERS SYNDROME
LEYDIG CELL TUMOR
LEYDIG CELLS
LH
LH-FSH RELEASING HORMONE
LYNTESTRENOL
MEDROXYPROGESTERONE
MELATONIN
MESTRANOL
METAHEXAMIDE
METFORMIN
METHANDROSTENOLONE
METHYLPREDNISOLONE
METHYLTESTOSTERONE
METHYLTHIOURACIL
MINERALOCORTICOID
MSH
MYXEDEMA
NANDROLONE
NOREPINEPHRINE
NORETHANDROLONE
NORETHINDRONE
NORETHYNODREL
NORMETHANDROLONE
OBESITY IN DIABETES
OVARIAN CYSTS
OVARIAN DISEASES
OVARIAN NEOPLASMS
OVARY
OXANDROLONE
OXYMETHOLONE
OXYTOCICS
OXYTOCIN
PANCREAS
ANALYSIS
BLOOD SUPPLY
CYTOLOGY
DRUG EFFECTS
EMBRYOLOGY
ENZYMOLGY
INNERVATION
METABOLISM

1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY
1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION
1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE
1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES
1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA
1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE
1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE
2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC
1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS
1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY
RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS,
PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY
RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY
RELATED
1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY
RELATED
1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY
RELATED
1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY
RELATED
1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY
RELATED
1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY
RELATED
1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY
RELATED
2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.F.2 TESTIS
2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY
2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS
1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOID
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOID
2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE
2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES
2.F.1 OVARY
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
2.F.1 OVARY
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
1.B PANCREAS
1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED
1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED
1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED
1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

MEDLARS Terms Included in Hierarchical Index

PATHOLOGY	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	RECEPTORS, HORMONE	2.G.2 HORMONES
PHYSIOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	RELAXIN	2.G.2.5 RELAXIN
PHYSIOPATHOLOGY	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	SACCHARIN	1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN
SECRETION	1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED	SECRETIN	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES
TRANSPLANTATION	1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION	SECRETORY RATE	2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE
PANCREATECTOMY	1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY	SERTOLI CELL TUMOR	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PANCREATIC DISEASES	1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED	SERTOLI CELLS	2.F.2 TESTIS
PANCREATIC EXTRACTS	1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED	SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PANCREATIC HORMONES	1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED	SEX HORMONES	2.F.3 SEX HORMONES
PANCREOZYMIN	2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES	SHEEHAN'S SYNDROME	2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS
PARAMETHASONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	SKIN ULCER	1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES
PARATHYROID DISEASES	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	SOMATOTROPIN	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
PARATHYROID GLANDS	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN
PARATHYROID HORMONE	2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS	STANOLONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PHENFORMIN	1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN	STANZOLOL	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PINEAL BODY	2.G.4 PINEAL BODY	TESTICULAR DISEASES	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM	2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM	TESTICULAR FEMINIZATION	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY GLAND	2.E PITUITARY GLAND	TESTICULAR NEOPLASMS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS	TESTIS	2.F.2 TESTIS
PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR	2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR	TESTOSTERONE	2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS
PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR	THIOCYANATES	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PLACENTA DISORDERS	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THIOURACIL	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PLACENTAL HORMONES	2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES	THIOUREA	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PREDIABETIC STATE	1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE	THYROID ANTAGONISTS	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS
PREDNISOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYROID CRISIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREDNISONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYROID GLAND	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREGNANCY	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THYROID HORMONES	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES	THYROIDITIS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREGNANEDIOL	2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROIDITIS, LYMPHOMATOUS	2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS
PREGNANETRIOL	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYRONINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
	2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROTROPIN	2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN
	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS	THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE	2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS
	2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	THYROXINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	TOLAZAMIDE	1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES
PROGESTERONE	2.F.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES	TOLBUTAMIDE	1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE
PROINSULIN	1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS	TRIAMCINOLONE	2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS
PROLACTIN	2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY	TRIHODOTHYRONINE	2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES
PROPYLTHIOURACIL	2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS	TURNERS SYNDROME	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
PROSTAGLANDINS	2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS	VASOPRESSIN	2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR
PUBERTY, PRECOCIOUS	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS	VIRILISM	2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS
		WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME	2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS



SECTION 1. DIABETES MELLITUS AND RELATED TOPICS

1.A ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

1.A.1 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, ANATOMY RELATED

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBESUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarti J, Saharya R, Belsare DK *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

1.A.2 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanese T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap) [20]

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaisse WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN OR-

GANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

1.A.3 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.A.4 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

1.A.5 ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

[DIAGNOSIS OF THE NEOPLASMS OF ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS] Zdzichynec B *Vnitr Lek* 19:507-8, May 73 (Cze)

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT ISULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS. Auchbach RC, Kochler PR *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73 (Eng)

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

1.B PANCREAS

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

[INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A *Ann Chir Infant* 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

DIABETES AND TRAUMA. Arnold LC *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:89-98, Summer 73 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

1.B.1 PANCREAS, ANATOMY RELATED

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBEUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHAMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

1.B.2 PANCREAS, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHAMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

1.B.3 PANCREAS, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

[SELECTED PROBLEMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ITS CONTROL] Bielewicz J *Wiad Lek* 26:819-27, 1 May 73 (Pol)

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.B.4 PANCREAS, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: THE PHARMACOLOGICAL BASIS OF THEIR CLINICAL USE. Davidoff F *Ri Med J* 56:409-14, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.B.5 PANCREAS, PATHOLOGY RELATED

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingerov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungherg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Hoist J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

1.B.6 PANCREAS, SURGERY RELATED

1.B.6.1 PANCREAS, TRANSPLANTATION

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.B.6.2 PANCREATECTOMY

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

[WERMERS SYNERGOME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

A METHOD FOR STUDYING THE LIBERATION OF A RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT (AET) BOUND TO PROTEINS AS A MIXED DISULFIDE. Horvath M, Mannervik B *Acta Chem Scand* 27:1083-4, 1973 (Eng)

[STRUCTURE OF INSULIN] Narita K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2168-72, Jul 73 (Jap)

[STUDY OF PROTEIN STRUCTURE BY LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tasumi M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:241-8, Apr 73 (Jap) [29]

[FOLDING AND RENATURATION OF PROTEIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Takahashi S *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:410-7, Jun 73 (Jap) [86]

PREDICTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SECONDARY STRUCTURE IN A GLOBULAR PROTEIN FROM ITS AMINOACID COMPOSITION. Krigbaum WR, Knutton SP *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2809-13, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Veser J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

STRUCTURE AND SYMMETRY OF OLIGOMERIC ENZYMES. Matthews BW, Bernhard SA *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4:257-317, 1973 (Eng) [242]

1.C.1 INSULIN, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.C.1.1 INSULIN, ISOLATION AND PURIFICATION

1.C.1.2 INSULIN, ANALYSIS

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsiyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwart G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.C.1.3 INSULIN, CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsiyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwart G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

[CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN AND PROINSULIN] Yanaihara N *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2180-4, Jul 73 (Jap)

1.C.1.4 INSULIN, BIOSYNTHESIS

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanese T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap) [20]

[CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN AND PROINSULIN] Yanaihara N *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2180-4, Jul 73 (Jap)

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

COCRYSTALLIZATION OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN. Steiner DF *Nature* 243:528-30, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PROINSULIN AND BIOSYNTHESIS OF INSULIN] Ganea E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:451-3, 1973 (Rum)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeer S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

1.C.1.5 INSULIN, METABOLISM

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:5UPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Watzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

HORMONE RECEPTORS. Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:150-1, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT,

Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.C.1.6 INSULIN, BLOOD

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershsman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G *Jr Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.C INSULIN

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENO-TYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION. Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Couet Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseld S, Oyasometer S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs

G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pfluegers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-PLASMA. Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

1.C.1.7 INSULIN, URINE

1.C.2 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.C.2.1 INSULIN, PHYSIOLOGY

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

[ENZYME INDUCTION BY INSULIN] Oka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2213-7, Jul 73 (Jap) [12]

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux)* :SUPPL 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

1.C.2.2 INSULIN, SECRETION

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

CYTOCHALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCYTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPlastic ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

[DIABETES AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES] Czyzyk A *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

GLUCOSE UTILISATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY AND THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE. Wright PD *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 18:284-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL,

Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.C.3 INSULIN, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.C.3.1 INSULIN, PHARMACODYNAMICS

EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

DRUGS INFLUENCING PLASMA AND BRAIN TRYPTOPHAN. Curzon G, Knott PJ *Br J Pharmacol* 48:352P-353P, Jun 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura I, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

[ENZYME INDUCTION BY INSULIN] Oka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2213-7, Jul 73 (Jap) [12]

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SODIUM SALICYLATE METABOLISM IN MICE. Zarebski M *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:571-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

A FAT-MOBILIZING FACTOR IN RAT SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB, Hanley T *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:409-16, Oct 73 (Eng)

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Scalfani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE. Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Kralh ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHAMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Boeck RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.C.3.2 INSULIN, ANTAGONISTS AND INHIBITORS

EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

1.C.3.3 INSULIN, ADVERSE EFFECTS

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL,

1.D GLUCAGON

Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

1.C.4 HYPERINSULINISM

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Sefitel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

1.C.4.1 INSULIN COMA

1.C.5 INSULIN ANTIBODIES

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

[INSULIN--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

[INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME] Hirata Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2227-31, Jul 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3':5'-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-PLASMA. Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

1.C.6 INSULIN RESISTANCE

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone GL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

1.C.7 INSULIN, THERAPY RELATED

1.C.7.1 INSULIN, DIAGNOSTIC USE

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

[GH (GROWTH HORMONE)--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shizume K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1623-8, 1973 (Jap) [43]

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

AN EVALUATION OF THE HOLLANDER TEST BY GRADED VAGOTOMY IN THE DOG. Nundy S, Baron JH *Gut* 14:665-8, Aug 73 (Eng)

[REACTIONS OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHRONIC PLUMBISM] Langauer-Lewowicka H *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:509-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

1.C.7.2 INSULIN ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE (SEE 1.F.9.3.1)

1.C.7.3 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE (SEE 1.F.9.3.2)

1.C.8 INSULIN, HISTORY

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN THE PAST 50 YEARS SINCE ITS DISCOVERY AND FUTURE PROSPECTS] Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2158-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[BEGINNING OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN JAPAN] Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2161-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST AND PRESENT] Takeda S, Baba S, Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

[THE EARLY STORY IN INSULIN, BY SIR FREDRICK BANTING, A PAPER PRESENTED AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW LILY RESEARCH LABORATORIES, 1934] (Banting FG) *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2321-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

1.D GLUCAGON

[STUDY OF PROTEIN STRUCTURE BY LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Tasumi M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:241-8, Apr 73 (Jap) [29]

1.D.1 GLUCAGON, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.D.1.1 GLUCAGON, ANALYSIS

1.D.1.2 GLUCAGON, METABOLISM

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

HORMONE RECEPTORS. Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:150-1, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

1.D.1.3 GLUCAGON, BLOOD

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.D.2 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY RELATED

1.D.2.1 GLUCAGON, PHYSIOLOGY

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

1.D.2.2 GLUCAGON, SECRETION

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.D.3 GLUCAGON, PHARMACOLOGY RELATED

1.D.3.1 GLUCAGON, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

1.D.3.2 GLUCAGON, PHARMACODYNAMICS

[CALCITONIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Morii H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1700-4, 1973 (Jap) [23]

[RAT LIVER PERFUSION: ITS APPLICATION TO THE STUDIES OF THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Ui M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:886-97, Sep 73 (Jap)

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY

AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. McCallister BD *Adv Cardiol* 9:199-210, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASTIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttä E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

1.D.3.3 GLUCAGON, TOXICITY

1.D.4 GLUCAGON, THERAPY RELATED

1.D.4.1 GLUCAGON, DIAGNOSTIC USE

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeter S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

1.D.4.2 GLUCAGON, THERAPEUTIC USE

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.1 BLOOD SUGAR

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME. Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntrzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ASCITES. Mehrotra MP, Saxena KK, Mathur DC *Indian J Med Res* 60:1089-100, Jul 72 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umetsu N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

[CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY OF FOMINOEN] Renovanz HD *Arzneim Forsch* 23:SUPPL 2A:319-2, Feb 73 (Ger)

[INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT] Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

NONUREMIC HYPEROSMOLALITY PRODUCED BY SODIUM DEPLETION. Falk JL, Tang M *Physiol Behav* 10:793-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Febbs Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [199]

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)
- MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gillfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [GH (GROWTH HORMONE)—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shizume K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1623-8, 1973 (Jap) [43]
- [INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)
- [PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME WITH A RETROPERITONEAL PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1171-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
- [PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)
- [MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)
- EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G Jr *Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)
- ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Augue ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)
- PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
- [LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [WERMERS SYNERGIC OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)
- CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)
- THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)
- ## 1.E.1 I BLOOD SUGAR, ANALYSIS
- THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)
- [IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)
- HISTOPATHOLOGICAL CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Solano JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)
- GASTRIC ACID SUPPRESSION BY INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE SOLUTIONS. Moore JG *Gastroenterology* 64:1106-10, Jun 73 (Eng)
- THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)
- 46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)
- EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)
- ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOXOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)
- ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)
- AN EVALUATION OF THE SMA 12-MICRO AUTOANALYZER IN THE CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY. Logan RW, Tweedie AK *Clin Chim Acta* 44:73-83, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)
- GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)
- COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Mottez M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)
- SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsitt D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci* [ii] 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)
- RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennett OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)
- JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)
- ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [ii] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)
- FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)
- [ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)
- [FREE AMINOACID BLOOD LEVEL IN GOATS AT THE BEGINNING OF LACTATION] Champredon C, Pion R *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:378-81, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)
- AN INTRAVENOUS FAT EMULSION AS A NUCLEON SPARER: COMPARISON WITH GLUCOSE. Brennan MF, Moore FD *J Surg Res* 14:501-4, Jun 73 (Eng)
- A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CONSTITUENTS. Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabolism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCHROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)
- EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS. Ummering BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)
- [FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

I.1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
- A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION.** Fasce CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)
- HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION.** Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)
- HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION.** Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)
- [PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES]** Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 73 (Fre)
- [VARIOUS SERUM BIOCHEMICAL INDICES IN PATIENTS WITH VESTIBULAR DISORDERS]** Kekhaiov AN *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezn* 31:52-5, Sep-Oct 71 (Rus)
- PLASMA LIPID CHANGES IN GENETICALLY DIFFERENT TYPES OF CATTLE DURING HYPERTHERMIA.** O'Kelly JC *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:313-20, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)
- METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, *ANGUILLA ANGUILLA* L.** Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)
- PLASMA TIC AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA).** Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)
- [CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS]** Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologiya* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)
- [LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION]** Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)
- [PHOTOMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINING BLOOD SUGAR USING SALICYLIC ACID]** Nikolchev G *Vutr Boles* 12:95-100, 1973 (Bul)
- ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS.** Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)
- INTRASellar OR PITUITARY ABSCESS.** Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)
- [REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Hauser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS.** Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)
- [GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS]** Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)
- [UNSTABLE DIABETES]** Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)
- [CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY]** Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)
- [EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST]** Sokoll U, Kuhnelt B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)
- PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS.** Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)
- THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS.** Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)
- [NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS]** Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)
- [BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS]** Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)
- [NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS]** Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)
- ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM.** Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)
- SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS.** Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)
- STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.** Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)
- PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW.** Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)
- SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS.** Rodger NW, Du EI *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS.** Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)
- CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS.** Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY]** Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)
- THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN.** Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)
- MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION.** Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)
- METHODS FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF GLUCOSE IN BLOOD.** Cooper GR *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 4:101-45, Aug 73 (Eng) [103]
- GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY.** Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)
- HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION.** Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)
- BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES.** Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)
- [DIAGNOSTIC RAPID TESTS USED IN PRACTICE]** Rick W *Med Welt* 24:891-3, 25 May 73 (Ger)
- THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS.** Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS.** Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)
- GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMIUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE.** Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA.** Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)
- PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE.** Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ *de Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)
- [METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS]** Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)
- [METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY]** Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)
- THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS.** Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

I.1.E.1.2 BLOOD SUGAR, BIOSYNTHESIS

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.1.3 BLOOD SUGAR, METABOLISM

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

[SELECTED PROBLEMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ITS CONTROL] Bielewicz J *Wiad Lek* 26:819-27, 1 May 73 (Pol)

NIACIN AND MYOCARDIAL METABOLISM. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:80-1, Mar 73 (Eng) [4]

SYMPOSIUM ON RENAL PATHOPHYSIOLOGY. INTRODUCTION. Kurtzman NA *Arch Intern Med* 131:779, Jun 73 (Eng)

[METABOLISM OF BLOOD PLATELETS: BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF ITS RELEASE REACTION] Kuramoto A *Jap J Clin Pathol* 21:11-23, Jun 73 (Jap) [73]

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Sviridkin VT, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologia* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLITE CHANGES IN THE NEONATE FOWL IN RESPONSE TO COLD STRESS. Davison TF *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:979-89, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

[GLYCEMIA AND ITS REGULATION] Ringuier *Infirm Fr* 145:13-5, May 73 (Fre)

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol* [Suppl] 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsler* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsler* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHA-AMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hous I *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

1.E.1.4 BLOOD SUGAR, PHARMACODYNAMICS

1.E.2 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnelt B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

[DIABETES AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES] Czyzyk A *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaecol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

- LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS.** Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
- [LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS]** Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- [THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY]** Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)
- MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION.** Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)
- METHODS FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF GLUCOSE IN BLOOD.** Cooper GR *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 4:101-45, Aug 73 (Eng) [103]
- EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES.** Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS.** Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)
- STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN.** Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasøter S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS.** Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS.** Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)
- A CASE OF FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCAEMIA--A MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM.** Bovill D *Br J Psychiatry* 123:353-8, Sep 73 (Eng)
- THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT.** Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS.** Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS]** Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]
- [RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS]** Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)
- CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG.** Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)
- [THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]** Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)
- VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE.** Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS]** Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)
- ### 1.E.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA
- [NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS]** Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)
- HYPER-OSMOLAR, NON-KETOACIDOTIC DIABETES MELLITUS.** Burston GR *Nurs Mirror* 137:19-20, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)
- CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED.** Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)
- [ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME]** Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE]** Liquelette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconinck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY]** Tournaire J, Poussel G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [EVALUATION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE]** Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- ### 1.E.3.1 HYPERGLYCEMIA, BLOOD
- [NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS]** Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)
- INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENO-TYPE OBOB).** Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- ### 1.E.3.2 HYPERGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
- GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON.** Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)
- STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS.** Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)
- LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE.** Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)
- ### 1.E.3.3 HYPERGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS.** Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]
- HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION.** Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENO-TYPE OBOB).** Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY]** Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)
- ### 1.E.3.4 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS
- ### 1.E.3.5 HYPERGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY
- HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION.** Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- ### 1.E.3.6 HYPERGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY
- A SYSTEM OF INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION.** Deitel M, Sanderson I, Petsoulas T *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS.** Auerbach RC, Koehler PR *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73 (Eng)
- [PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS]** Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]
- ### 1.E.3.7 HYPERGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM
- ### 1.E.3.8 HYPERGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY
- ### 1.E.3.9 HYPERGLYCEMIA, URINE
- ### 1.E.4 GLYCOSURIA
- [REGADRIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA.** Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY]** Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)
- ### 1.E.4.1 GLYCOSURIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED
- ### 1.E.4.2 GLYCOSURIA, COMPLICATIONS

1.E BLOOD SUGAR, URINE SUGAR AND RELATED TOPICS

1.E.4.3 GLYCOSURIA, DIAGNOSIS

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

[DIAGNOSTIC RAPID TESTS USED IN PRACTICE] Rick W *Med Welt* 24:891-3, 25 May 73 (Ger)

1.E.4.4 GLYCOSURIA, DRUG THERAPY

1.E.4.5 GLYCOSURIA, ENZYMOLOGY

1.E.4.6 GLYCOSURIA, ETIOLOGY

1.E.4.7 GLYCOSURIA, METABOLISM

1.E.4.8 GLYCOSURIA, OCCURRENCE

1.E.5 GLYCOSURIA, RENAL

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 MG. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Vaiderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 120:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

1.E.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA

[INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME] Hirata Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2227-31, Jul 73 (Jap)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

1.E.6.1 HYPOGLYCEMIA, BLOOD

[INSULIN--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.E.6.2 HYPOGLYCEMIA, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL ANTIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS] Werner P *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

DANGER OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA WITH USE OF PROPRANOLOL. Feller JM *Med J Aust* 2:92, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSU-

LIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: CHLORPROPAMIDE HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Schen RJ *Lancet* 2:850-1, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

[LETTER: TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY OF FATTY LIVER] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1240, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

1.E.6.3 HYPOGLYCEMIA, COMPLICATIONS

[HYPOGLYCEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME WITH A RETROPERITONEAL PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1171-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Traub F, Meyer H *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

1.E.6.4 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DIAGNOSIS

[HYPOGLYCEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

[DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS AND EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF EPILEPTIC SEIZURES] Bauer G *Wien Med Wochenschr* 582:5, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

A CASE OF FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCAEMIA--A MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM. Bovill D *Br J Psychiatry* 123:353-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.E.6.5 HYPOGLYCEMIA, DRUG THERAPY

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C,

Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

1.E.6.6 HYPOGLYCEMIA, ETIOLOGY

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME AFTER A VOLUMINOUS MALIGNANT RETROPERITONEAL NONCHROMAFFIN PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Cah Med* 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

[HYPOGLYCEMIC NON-INSULINAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS. Auerbach RC, Koehler PR *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73 (Eng)

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION. Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION. Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

1.E.6.7 HYPOGLYCEMIA, METABOLISM

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

1.E.6.8 HYPOGLYCEMIA, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carbonei M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Chir Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.E.6.9 HYPOGLYCEMIA, THERAPY

HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION. Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

1.F DIABETES

1.F.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES (SEE SEC. 1.F.10.2)

1.F.2 DIABETES MELLITUS

[SURGERY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Tsukushi S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2297-303, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ANESTHESIA FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Miyazaki M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2303-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE IMPACT OF DIABETIC DAY CARE CENTRES ON HOSPITAL UTILIZATION. Gordon PC, Weldon KL *Ns Med Bull* 52:200-4, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES. Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

1.F.2.1 DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka I *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

1.F.3 DIABETES, BIOCHEMISTRY RELATED

1.F.3.1 DIABETES, METABOLISM

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Waitzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanase T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap) [20]

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ,

Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ *Diabetes* 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux):SUPPL* 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yancz-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznietek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROPANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

1.F.3.2 DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

1.F.3.3 DIABETES, BLOOD

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

[INSULIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIIODOTHYRONINE-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)

[UNSTABLE DIABETES] Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnle B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

[FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-314, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS. Rodger NW, Du EL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-14, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yancz-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeater S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

[PHAGOCYTIC, METABOLIC AND BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY OF PERIPHERAL GRANULOCYTES IN CHILD PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY] Sychlowy A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1370-1, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznietek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *J Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.3.4 DIABETES, URINE

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Pozniczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.F.4 DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madacsy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)

RESPONSE OF THE DIABETIC TO BEKESY AUDIOMETRY. Roach RE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:349-53, Nov 73 (Eng)

LETTER: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.5 DIABETES, IMMUNOLOGY

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Albino M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.6 DIABETES COMPLICATIONS AND PATHOLOGY

1.F.6.1 DIABETIC KETOACIDOSIS

1.F.6.1.1 ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennett OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

[TREATMENT OF ACUTE METABOLIC ACIDOSIS] Desogus AI *Ann Ital Chir* 47:115-7, 1971-72 (Ita)

[MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA. PATHOLOGIC AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Brachfeld N *Kardiologia* 12:117-31, Dec 72 (Rus) [36]

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERCISE] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Garella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

[DIABETIC COMA] Seki J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2239-43, Jul 73 (Jap)

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpink MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Traub F, Meyer H *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

1.F.6.1.2 DIABETIC COMA

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[DIABETIC COMA] Seki J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2239-43, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC COMA] Kuno S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2243-9, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

[THE SO-CALLED MARGINAL CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY] Schennetten F *Med Welt* 24:1223-4, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMPENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kuleshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus) [60]

1.F.6.2 DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDEMIA. Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]

FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng) [3]

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)* 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

[EARLY PHASES OF THE ARTERIOSCLEROTIC PROCESS] Weber G *Minerva Med* 64:1218-20, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

[PROBLEMS AND ACQUISITIONS IN ETIOGENESIS OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC DISEASE] Crepaldi G *Minerva Med* 64:1226-32, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

NEW CONCEPT ON ATHEROGENESIS. Shimamoto T *Vasa* 2:84-95, 1973 (Eng) [36]

[MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA. PATHOLOGIC AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Brachfeld N *Kardiologia* 12:117-31, Dec 72 (Rus) [36]

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts IL, Kats SM *Kardiologia* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

XANTHOMA TYPES IN RELATION TO THE TYPE OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Polano MK *Nutr Metab* 15:107-18, 1973 (Eng)

REVERSIBILITY OF LIPID DEPOSITION. Wolfram G *Nutr Metab* 15:141-3, 1973 (Eng)

PRINCIPLES OF DRUG THERAPY OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC XANTHOMATOUS DISEASES. Zollner N *Nutr Metab* 15:144-50, 1973 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLASMA LIPIDS AND ARTERIAL TISSUE LIPIDS. Smith EB, Slater RS *Nutr Metab* 15:17-26, 1973 (Eng)

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Bjorkerud S, Bondjers G *Nutr Metab* 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

ADVANCES IN LIPOPROTEIN RESEARCH. BIOCHEMICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS. Seidel D *Nutr Metab* 15:9-16, 1973 (Eng)

1.F DIABETES

- [FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]
- SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]
- [DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)
- METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)
- THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)
- SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)
- CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)
- IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)
- TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)
- OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Garner A, Ashton N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)
- DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]
- A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION FOR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS OF AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFTS. Diethrich EB, Prian GW *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973 (Eng)
- LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. McCallister BD *Adv Cardiol* 9:199-210, 1973 (Eng)
- RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [DICOUMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Raso AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)
- [LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux)*:SUPPL 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)
- RISK FACTORS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Fejfar Z *Acta Cardiol (Brux)*:SUPPL 15:7-35, 1972 (Eng)
- [DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- RESPONSE OF THE DIABETIC TO BEKESY AUDIOMETRY. Roach RE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:349-53, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [UNUSUAL CASE OF THROMBOPHLEBITIS OF THE CERVICAL VEIN] Brucknerova O, Antos V *Vnitř Lek* 19:833-5, Sep 73 (Cze)
- AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)
- [DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
- [SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY] Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [54]
- ## 1.F.6.3 DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES
- [PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)
- [DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Nakagawa M, Nakayama H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2275-80, Jul 73 (Jap)
- [DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)
- RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Haritzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)
- SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)
- ## 1.F.6.4 DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES
- [A SIGN OF VEGETATIVE NEUROPATHY IN DIABETES MELLITUS: CRISIS OF HYPER-SALIVATION] Lapresle J, Said G *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)
- VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)
- ## 1.F.6.5 DIABETIC RETINOPATHY
- PROTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Waizman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-11, Aug 73 (Eng)
- [API...N OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]
- OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:56, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)
- EDITORIAL: DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY. Davis M *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:440-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- [OSCILLATORY POTENTIALS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Balik J, Blazek K, Skrha F *Cesk Oftalmol* 29:323-6, Sep 73 (Cze)
- RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Haritzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)
- OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Garner A, Ashton N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)
- DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]
- [EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCIN ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)
- [DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javalel A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- EDITORIAL: THE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY. Anonymous *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:347-8, Nov 73 (Eng)
- ## 1.F.6.6 OTHER COMPLICATIONS OF DIABETES
- [CLINICAL PICTURE AND PATHOGENESIS OF RECURRENT ERYSEPIAS] Schneider I *Hautarzt* 24:145-9, Apr 73 (Ger)
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]
- [RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS IN THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vádislav G, Niculescu A, Tascu G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
- [PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)
- SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]
- [RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES. Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)
- [ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)
- [HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

1.F DIABETES

PERIANAL SKIN GANGRENE DUE TO AMOEBIAC INFECTION IN A DIABETIC. Lord FH, Sakellariadi P *Proc R Soc Med* 66:677-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

[NON-TRAUMATIC INFECTION WITH CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM] Reichmann T, Wildfuhr G, Spencker B *Zentralbl Chir* 98:936-8, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ- MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

PHIMOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. Cates JL, Finestone A, Bogash M *J Urol* 110:406-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS. Rodger NW, Du EL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J* 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

HYPER-OSMOLAR, NON-KETOACIDOTIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Burston GR *Nurs Mirror* 137:19-20, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

THE MECHANISM OF SYMPTOMATIC RELIEF IN CYCLOCRYOSURGERY. Pinkerton RM *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:408-12, Jul 73 (Eng)

POSTERIOR VITREOUS DETACHMENT. Foos RY *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:480-97, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng)

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRICTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

SUCCESSFULLY TREATED POSTOPERATIVE CANDIDA PARAKRUSEI ENDOPHTHALMITIS. Rosen R, Friedman AH *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:574-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION FOR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS OF AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFTS. Diethrich EB, Prian GW *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973 (Eng)

[FEMORAL NERVE PARESIS AS A COMPLICATION OF GYNAECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchthal A *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Ger)

[CASE OF TOTAL UNILATERAL OPHTHALMOPLEGIA IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES] Klimek A *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:570 CONTD, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux):SUPPL* 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

RISK FACTORS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Fejfar Z *Acta Cardiol (Brux):SUPPL* 15:7-35, 1972 (Eng)

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES AND TRAUMA. Arnold LC *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:89-98, Summer 73 (Eng)

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2185-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

[DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre)

IRON AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. Barry M *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:52-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kulshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus)

1.F.6.7 DIABETES PATHOLOGY

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

1.F.6.8 PREGNANCY IN DIABETES

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

[FETAL BLOOD VESSEL SYSTEM OF THE HUMAN FULL-TERM PLACENTA] Nikolov SD, Schiebler TH *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 139:333-50, 23 May 73 (Ger)

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

[PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courney NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

1.F DIABETES

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN-SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Bui WC *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

[MATERNO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V *Gac Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spa)

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchner S, Castelazo-Ayala L *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

LETTER: PSEUDO-BECKWITH-WIEDEMANN SYNDROME: INTERACTION WITH MATERNAL DIABETES. Gardner LI *Lancet* 2:911-2, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGinine AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Boeck RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.F.7 DIABETES OCCURRENCE, ETIOLOGY AND RELATED TERMS

1.F.7.1 DIABETES, OCCURRENCE

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

1.F.7.2 DIABETES, ETIOLOGY

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

[DIABETES AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES] Czyzyk A *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeer S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

DIABETES AND TRAUMA. Arnold LC *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:89-98, Summer 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

1.F.7.3 DIABETES, CONGENITAL

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

1.F.7.4 DIABETES, FAMILIAL AND GENETIC

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Exp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

1.F.7.5 PREDIABETIC STATE

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotri G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

1.F.8 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS RELATED

1.F.8.1 GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST (SEE SEC. 1.E.2)

1.F.8.2 DIABETES, DIAGNOSIS

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Clin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCIN ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)

METHODS FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF GLUCOSE IN BLOOD. Cooper GR *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 4:101-45, Aug 73 (Eng) [103]

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.F.9 DIABETES, THERAPY RELATED

1.F.9.1 DIABETES, PREVENTION AND CONTROL

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.2 DIABETES, NUTRITION AND DIET THERAPY

1.F.9.2.1 OBESITY IN DIABETES

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

- GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES.** Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)
- [LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS]** Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)
- INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB).** Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellenstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- [HYPERGLYCEMIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID]** Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY]** Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [34]
- [METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS]** Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)
- 1.F.9.2.2 GLUCOSE, THERAPEUTIC USE.**
- HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION.** Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- 1.F.9.2.3 DIET**
- TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN.** Robinson S, Dill DB, Russ JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Trankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)
- TRIGLYCERIDEMIA.** Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]
- [COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES]** Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)
- CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET.** Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA.** Roberts AM *Lancet* 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)
- THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT.** Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
- SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT.** Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fed Lett* 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)
- DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM.** Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)
- TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS.** Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY.** Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION.** Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS.** Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)
- [DIETARY ERRORS]** Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
- 1.F.9.2.4 DIABETIC DIET**
- [RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS]** Pense G, Pautsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY.** Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)
- THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION.** Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- [LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS]** Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
- 1.F.9.2.5 DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES**
- TRIGLYCERIDEMIA.** Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]
- EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE.** Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS).** Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS.** Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)
- INCREASE OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION.** Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART.** Reitz RC, Hebsaek E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)
- EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN.** Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)
- GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS.** Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]
- DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM.** Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA.** Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)
- RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES.** Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)
- EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES.** Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)
- GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEUROCOIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSO-NIDES.** Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)
- SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE.** Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)
- [LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS]** Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)
- [DIETARY ERRORS]** Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)
- 1.F.9.2.6 DIETARY FATS**
- TRIGLYCERIDEMIA.** Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]
- EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE.** Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)
- EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS).** Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)
- FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE.** Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng) [3]
- [COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES]** Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)
- [PROBLEMS AND ACQUISITIONS IN ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC DISEASE]** Crepaldi G *Minerva Med* 64:1226-32, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

1.F DIABETES

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

NEW CONCEPT ON ATHEROGENESIS. Shimamoto T *Vasa* 2:84-95, 1973 (Eng) [36]

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci [li]* 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

INCREASE OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION. Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flaschoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

PRINCIPLES OF DRUG THERAPY OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC XANTHOMATOUS DISEASES. Zollner N *Nutr Metab* 15:144-50, 1973 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF ALTERED VASCULAR PERMEABILITY IN THE INDUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL XANTHOMATA. Walton KW *Nutr Metab* 15:59-67, 1973 (Eng)

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCEROIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOONIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

[DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

1.F.9.2.7 CYCLAMATES

1.F.9.2.8 SACCHARIN

1.F.9.3 DIABETES, INSULIN AND THERAPY

1.F.9.3.1 INSULIN, ADMINISTRATION AND DOSAGE

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

MANAGEMENT OF PROLONGED INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Johnston ID *Proc R Soc Med* 66:770-1, Aug 73 (Eng)

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SODIUM SALICYLATE METABOLISM IN MICE. Zarebski M *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:571-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

1.F.9.3.2 INSULIN, THERAPEUTIC USE

[REGADRIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN THE PAST 50 YEARS SINCE ITS DISCOVERY AND FUTURE PROSPECTS] Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2158-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[BEGINNING OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN JAPAN] Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2161-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC COMA] Seki J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2239-43, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC COMA] Kuno S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2243-9, Jul 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)

[UNSTABLE DIABETES] Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Nakagawa M, Nakayama H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2275-80, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ANESTHESIA FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Miyazaki M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2303-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST AND PRESENT] Takeda S, Baba S, Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buscemeier TJ, Haritzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

1.F DIABETES

[THE PROPERDIN SYSTEM IN PATIENTS WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA DURING THE PROCESS OF ACTIVE THERAPY] Kuz'mina SA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:101-5, 1973 (Rus)

1.F.9.4 DIABETES, ANTIDIABETICS AND THERAPY

1.F.9.4.1 ANTIDIABETICS

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[REGADRIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL ANTIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS] Werner P *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brozek I *Cas Lek* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: THE PHARMACOLOGICAL BASIS OF THEIR CLINICAL USE. Davidoff F *Ri Med J* 56:409-14, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.2 TOLBUTAMIDE

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeter S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

[LETTER: TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY OF FATTY LIVER] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1240, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.3 OTHER SULFONYL-UREA DERIVATIVES

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E,

Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaisse WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

LETTER: CHLORPROPAMIDE HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Schen RJ *Lancet* 2:850-1, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS. Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMIC HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beauvill F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

1.F.9.4.4 PHENFORMIN

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warginski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.4.5 OTHER BIGUANIDES

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

1.F DIABETES

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: THE PHARMACOLOGICAL BASIS OF THEIR CLINICAL USE. Davidoff F *Ri Med J* 56:409-14, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.5 DIABETES DRUG THERAPY

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schlack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautzsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL ANTIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS] Werner P *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)

[UNSTABLE DIABETES] Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2294-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ANESTHESIA FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Miyazaki M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2304-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buschmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodým P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpinski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselkr* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.9.6 DIABETES THERAPY

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dub O, Brozek I,

Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

A FRAMEWORK FOR NURSING ACTION IN A NURSE-CONDUCTED DIABETIC MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Allison SE *J Nurs ADM* 3:53-60, Jul-Aug (Eng)

1.F.9.7 DIABETES, RADIOGRAPHY

1.F.9.8 DIABETES, SURGERY

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigetani Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

1.F.9.9 DIABETES, MORTALITY

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

CONTEMPORARY POPULATION DENSITIES AND HUMAN HEALTH. Factor RM, Waldron I *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

1.F.10 DIABETES, EXPERIMENTAL

1.F.10.1 DIABETES, CHEMICALLY INDUCED

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRISEUS). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenrum U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

1.F.10.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

1.F DIABETES

1.F.10.2.1 ALLOXAN DIABETES, BLOOD

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENO-TYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.2 ALLOXAN DIABETES, DRUG THERAPY

1.F.10.2.3 ALLOXAN DIABETES, ENZYMOLOGY

1.F.10.2.4 ALLOXAN DIABETES, METABOLISM

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO

ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.5 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PATHOLOGY

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENO-TYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B,

Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

1.F.10.2.6 ALLOXAN DIABETES, PHYSIOPATHOLOGY

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEROCERCOIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSO-NOIDES. Rueggamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

1.F.11 DIABETES, VETERINARY

1.F.12 DIABETES, HISTORY

SECTION 2. ENDOCRINOLOGY AND RELATED TOPICS

2.A ENDOCRINE PANCREAS

2.A.1 ISLETS (SEE SEC. 1.A)

2.A.2 INSULIN (SEE SEC. 1.C)

2.A.3 GLUCAGON (SEE SEC. 1.D)

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

[WERMERS SYNERGOM OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

2.B.1 ADRENAL CORTEX

2.B.2 ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES

2.B.2.1 GLUCOCORTICOIDS

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

2.B.2.1.1 CORTISONE

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saun-

ders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

2.B.2.1.2 HYDROCORTISONE

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME. Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umez N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS. CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR

EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMOHYPOPHYSIAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guio G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribreux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

2.B.2.1.3 OTHER GLUCOCORTICOIDS

46.XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umez N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jun 73 (Eng)

INTRASSELLAR OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

2.B ADRENAL GLANDS

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaecol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G Jr *Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerist J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

2.B.2.2 MINERALOCORTICOIDS

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, *CARRASSIUS AURATUS*. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

2.B.3 ADRENAL MEDULLA

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Outley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

2.B.3.1 EPINEPHRINE

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (*SALMO GAIRDNERII* RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS. Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOLYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdetti J, Piery Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (*SUS DOMESTICUS*). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

[RAT LIVER PERFUSION: ITS APPLICATION TO THE STUDIES OF THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Ui M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:886-97, Sep 73 (Jap)

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN

AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM), 3, NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

[REACTIONS OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHRONIC PLUMBISM] Langauer-Lewowicka H *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:509-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Boeck RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

2.B.3.2 NOREPINEPHRINE

PATTERNS OF DEVELOPMENT OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND NOREPINEPHRINE RESPONSIVENESS IN THE RAT. Kohrman AF *Pediatr Res* 7:575-81, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (*SUS DOMESTICUS*). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

2.B.4 ADRENALECTOMY

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Augée ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsun JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguénin A, Ferrand B, Guérin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON

AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttä E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

2.B.5 ADRENAL DISORDERS

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguénin A, Ferrand B, Guérin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

2.C THYROID GLAND

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

2.C.1 THYROID HORMONES

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIIODOTHYRONINE—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

[CALCITONIN—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Morii H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1700-4, 1973 (Jap) [23]

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsun JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCERCOSIS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOONIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

2.C.2 THYROID ANTAGONISTS

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

2.C.3 THYROID DISORDERS

ADVANCES IN LIPOPROTEIN RESEARCH. BIOCHEMICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS. Seidel D *Nutr Metab* 15:9-16, 1973 (Eng)

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMIC-HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guist G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

2.D PARATHYROID GLANDS

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

2.E.1 PITUITARY HORMONES, ANTERIOR

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

2.E.1.1 CORTICOTROPIN

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Csah G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *J Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jun 73 (Jap) [36]

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

2.E.1.2 SOMATOTROPIN

LARGE GROWTH HORMONE: EVIDENCE FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF GROWTH HORMONE WITH ANOTHER PROTEIN MOIETY IN THE RAT PITUITARY. Stachura ME, Frohman LA *Endocrinology* 92:1708-13, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE AGGREGATION OF (125-I) HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN RESPONSE TO FREEZING AND THAWING. Schwartz PL, Batt M *Endocrinology* 92:1795-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *J Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jun 73 (Jap) [36]

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *J Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jun 73 (Jap)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

[GH (GROWTH HORMONE)—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shizume K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1623-8, 1973 (Jap) [43]

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyens AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsun JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.E PITUITARY GLAND

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconinck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Poussel G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lessanier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:A31-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTEK: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

2.E.1.3 THYROTROPIN

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jan 73 (Jap) [36]

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

2.E.1.4 GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE HORMONES OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Guillemin R, Burgess R *Sci Am* 227:24-33, Nov 72 (Eng)

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jan 73 (Jap) [36]

INTRASellar OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPlastic ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Matthias M

Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

2.E.2 PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPlastic ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMIC SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

2.E.3 PITUITARY HORMONES, INTERMEDIATE

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPlastic ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

2.E.4 PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE HORMONES OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Guillemin R, Burgess R *Sci Am* 227:24-33, Nov 72 (Eng)

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundback K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

2.E.5 HYPOPHYSECTOMY

HYPERLIPEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM

Diabetes Literature—Hierarchical Index

2.F GONADS

OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collip PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

[HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyens AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javalet A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCERCOIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

2.E.6 PITUITARY DISORDERS

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennert OM, Julius RI, *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakanoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

[HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA, POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guist G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappaon JP, Deconinck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tourniaire J, Poussel G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lessaunier P, Cormier M, Cotel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

LETTER: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J,

Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

2.F GONADS

2.F.1 OVARY

2.F.2 TESTIS

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

2.F.3 SEX HORMONES

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemain R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

2.F.3.1 ANDROGENS

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS, DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

2.F.3.2 ESTROGENS

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

TRANSPORT OF MONOSACCHARIDES. I. ASYMMETRY IN THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MECHANISM. Batt ER, Schachter D J *Clin Invest* 22:1686-97, Jul 73 (Eng)

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A J *Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

2.F.3.3 CORPUS LUTEUM AND PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

2.F.3.3.1 CORPUS LUTEUM HORMONES

2.F.3.3.2 PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconinck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Pousset G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE]

Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

2.F.3.4 CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A J *Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

2.F.4 GONADAL DISORDERS

46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

2.G.1 ENDOCRINE GLANDS

[OBESITY, EMACIATION AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS--PHYSIOPATHOLOGY] Irie M *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:82-7, May 73 (Jap)

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A J *Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

[DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

2.G.2 HORMONES

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEM-

BRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

HORMONE RECEPTORS. Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:150-1, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

2.G.2.1 GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Witzmann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Hobt J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

2.G OTHER ENDOCRINES AND RELATED TERMS

2.G.2.2 PROSTAGLANDINS

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Waitzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

2.G.2.3 HORMONES, ECTOPIC

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

2.G.2.4 PLACENTAL HORMONES

2.G.2.5 RELAXIN

2.G.2.6 JUVENILE HORMONES

2.G.3 CHROMAFFIN SYSTEM

2.G.4 PINEAL BODY

2.G.5 PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPON WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

2.G.6 SECRETORY RATE

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troldl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ABDOMEN, ACUTE

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMPENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kuleshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus) [60]

ABSCCESS, INTRASELLAR

INTRASELLAR OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

ABSORPTION, DOG INTESTINE

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

ABSORPTION, INTESTINAL

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fehs Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

ACETAZOLAMIDE

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

ACID, LONG CHAIN

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT. Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fehs Lett* 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

ACIDEMIA, B 12 METHYLMALONIC

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennert OM, Julius RI. *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

ACROMEGALY

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

[HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M,

Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Pousset G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

LETTER: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY TREATED

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ACTH

SEE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

ACYCLIC POLYOL

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN *TORULOPSIS CANDIDA*. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETION

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

ADENOMA

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE STIMULATION

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Mor-

land J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE EFFECT

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umetsu N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

ADENOSINE-3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsun JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Cresteil T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY

PATTERNS OF DEVELOPMENT OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND NOREPINEPHRINE RESPONSIVENESS IN THE RAT. Kohrman AF *Pediatr Res* 7:575-81, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENYLATE CYCLASE

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN

ADIPOSE CELL

SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Oanes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE CELL

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Krah ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE CELL, MOUSE

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE CELL

[ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLS AND ENERGY EXPENDITURE IN OBESSE CHILDREN] Wolff OH *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30:SUPPL:15-6, 1973 (Ger)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, HUMAN

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, PORCINE

COMPARATIVE METHODS FOR THE EXPRESSION OF ENZYME DATA IN PORCINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Hood RL, Allen CE *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:677-86, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE, WHITE

[COMBINED AUTORADIOGRAPHIC AND ENZYMOLOGICAL HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE] Pilgrim C *Verh Anat Ges* 66:309-12, 1971 (Ger)

ADIPSIA

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADRENAL CORTEX

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADRENALINE

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIARDNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

ADRENALINE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENT

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIARDNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

BETA-ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERCITION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

ADRENERGIC SYSTEM

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

ADRENOCROME EFFECT

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cseh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYTITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADRENOXYL EFFECT

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

ADULT DIABETES

[HYPERGLYCEMIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

AGE

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka L *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)

AGED

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

AGING

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

AGING EFFECT

EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS. Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALANINE

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci [H]* 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT. Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fehs Lett* 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL INGESTION

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Helsabeck E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)

ALDOLASE

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

ALDOSTERONE

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, *CARRASSIUS AURATUS*. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)

ALKYLATION

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

ALLOGENEIC CELL

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Loos JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)

ALLOGRAFT

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Solaog JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN

DEPRESSION OF GUSTATORY SWEET RESPONSE BY ALLOXAN. Zawulich WS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:903-9, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCEROIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

ALLYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE

ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN ALLYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci [H]* 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALPHA AMYLASE

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHA-AMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

AMINO ACID

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci [H]* 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CONSTITUENTS. Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabolism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE TO AMINO ACIDS IN THE APEX OF ROOTS OF PISUM SATIVUM. Fowler MW, Rees T *ap Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:326-31, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASTMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Froth LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID BLOOD, GOAT

[FREE AMINOACID BLOOD LEVEL IN GOATS AT THE BEGINNING OF LACTATION] Champredon C, Pion R *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:378-81, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

AMINO ACID CHARGE

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA⁰-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID COMPOSITION

PREDICTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SECONDARY STRUCTURE IN A GLOBULAR PROTEIN FROM ITS AMINOACID COMPOSITION. Krigbaum WR, Knutton SP *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2809-13, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID FRAGMENT

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACID, PLASMA

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO PEPTIDE BOND

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN-SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Bui WC *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMOEBIC INFECTION, DIABETIC

PERIANAL SKIN GANGRENE DUE TO AMOEBIC INFECTION IN A DIABETIC. Lord PH, Sakellariadis P *Proc R Soc Med* 66:677-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

ANABOLIC STEROID

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANALYSIS

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznizcek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)]

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ANALYSIS PRECAUTION

Traub F, Meyer H *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

ANALYSIS PRECAUTION

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

ANDROGEN

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMA AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

ANDROSTENEDIONE

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

ANEMIA, IRON DEFICIENCY

PLASMA TIC AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA). Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

ANESTHESIA

[ANESTHESIA FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Miyazaki M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2303-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpinksi MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

ANEURYSM, LEFT VENTRICLE

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J* 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

ANGINAL SYNDROME

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)

ANGIOGRAPHY

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

ANGIOGRAPHY, DIABETIC

DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]

ANGIOGRAPHY, FLUORESCIN

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCIN ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)

ANOXIA EFFECT

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

ANTARCTICA

EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA. Roberts AM *Lancet* 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)

ANTERIOR PITUITARY, RAT

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

ANTIBODY

COMPARISON OF PROPERTIES OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE I WITH THOSE OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE II, AND PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES TO CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASES. Kopec B, Fritz IB *J Biol Chem* 248:4069-74, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTICOAGULANT

[DICOUMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Raso AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)

ANTILIPOLYTIC INSULIN ACTION

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY

ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [i] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

AORTA

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci* [i] 12:1-12, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

AORTA, ABDOMINAL

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologiya* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFT

A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION FOR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS OF AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFTS. Dietrich EB, Prian GW *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973 (Eng)

L-ARABINOSIDE

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF QUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSIDE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elbrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci* [i] 12:79-87, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

ARGININE

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT OF ARGININE BY AN IN VITRO SYSTEM. Stuart WD, DeBusk AG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:1046-50, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

ARGININE EFFECT

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

ARGININE INCORPORATION

[EFFECT OF MITOCHONDRIA ON THE INCORPORATION OF ARGININE INTO PROTEINS BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT LIVER] Dupras M, Lamirande G *Rev Can Biol* 32:25-9, Mar 73 (Fre)

ARGININE TEST

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ARTERIAL DISEASE

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

ARTERIAL WALL

TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS IN THE ARTERIAL WALL. A BIOCHEMICAL AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY. Stein Y, Stein O *Expos Annu Biochim Med* 31:97-110, 1972 (Eng)

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Björkerud S, Bondjers G *Nutr Metab* 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

ARTERIOGRAM, CORONARY

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOPATHY

[DICOUMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Raso AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOSCLEROTIC DISEASE

[PROBLEMS AND ACQUISITIONS IN ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC DISEASE] Crepaldi G *Minerva Med* 64:1226-32, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

ARTERIOSCLEROTIC PROCESS

[EARLY PHASES OF THE ARTERIOSCLEROTIC PROCESS] Weber G *Minerva Med* 64:1218-20, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RAT

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCE

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA)

STUDIES ON GLYCOLYSIS IN THE MUSCLE TISSUE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA). Barrett J, Beis I *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:751-61, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

ASCITES

ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ASCITES. Mehrotra MP, Saxena KK, Mathur DC *Indian J Med Res* 60:1089-100, Jul 72 (Eng)

ASPERMIA

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ASTHMA

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

ATHEROGENESIS

NEW CONCEPT ON ATHEROGENESIS. Shimamoto T *Vasa* 2:84-95, 1973 (Eng) [36]

TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS: ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc* (Tokyo) 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGANATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci [Il]* 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Bjorkerud S, Bondjers G *Nutr Metab* 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

ATHEROSCLEROSIS, CEREBRAL

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ATRIAL PARALYSIS

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

AUTOANALYZER, SMA 12-MICRO

AN EVALUATION OF THE SMA 12-MICRO AUTOANALYZER IN THE CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY. Logan RW, Tweedie AK *Clin Chim Acta* 44:73-83, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTION

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDY

[COMBINED AUTORADIOGRAPHIC AND ENZYMOLOGICAL HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE] Pilgrim C *Verh Anat Ges* 66:309-12, 1971 (Ger)

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

BACTERIAL ION EXCHANGE

ENERGY REQUIREMENTS OF BACTERIAL ION EXCHANGE. Minkoff L, Damadian R *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:249-60, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

BANTING

[THE EARLY STORY IN INSULIN, BY SIR FREDRICK BANTING, A PAPER PRESENTED AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE DEDICA-

TION OF THE NEW LILY RESEARCH LABORATORIES, 1934] (Banting FG) *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2321-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

BANTU, JOHANNESBURG

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Sefitel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

BASEMENT MEMBRANE

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ *Diabetes* 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

BEKESY AUDIOMETRY

RESPONSE OF THE DIABETIC TO BEKESY AUDIOMETRY. Roach RE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:349-53, Nov 73 (Eng)

BENZHYDRYL LACTAMIMIDE

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr *Adv Intern Med* 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

BICARBONATE

REGULATION BY BICARBONATE ION OF INTRAMITOCHONDRIAL CITRATE CONCENTRATION IN KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA. Simpson DP, Angielski S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:115-23, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Gurella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)

BIMODAL INSULIN EFFECT

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

BINDING

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

BINDING RECEPTOR

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

BINDING SITE

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTROVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jan 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY

BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY

[THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cséh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

BLOOD

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

BLOOD CELL

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD CONSTITUENT

A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CONSTITUENTS. Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabolism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)

BLOOD PLATELET

[METABOLISM OF BLOOD PLATELETS: BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF ITS RELEASE REACTION] Kuramoto A *Jap J Clin Pathol* 21:11-23, Jun 73 (Jap) [73]

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

BLOOD, RAT

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

BLOOD SUGAR

[PHOTOMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINING BLOOD SUGAR USING SALICYLIC ACID] Nikolchev G *Vutr Boles* 12:95-100, 1973 (Bul)

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOLXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsellkr* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Beck A, Baumung H, Cucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR LOWERING EFFECT

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL ANTIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS] Werner P *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

BLOOD VESSEL, FETAL

[FETAL BLOOD VESSEL SYSTEM OF THE HUMAN FULL-TERM PLACENTA] Nikolov SD, Schiebler TH *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 139:333-50, 23 May 73 (Ger)

BRAIN, RABBIT

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYSIS OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID. Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

BRAIN, RAT

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

BROWN FAT, INTERSCAPULAR

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hluszko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

CALCIFICATION

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

CALCITONIN

[CALCITONIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Morii H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1700-4, 1973 (Jap) [23]

CALCITONIN EFFECT

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

CALCIUM

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaisse WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM BINDING

CALCIUM BINDING BY SKELETAL MUSCLE SARCOLEMMMA. Sulakhe PV, Drummond GI, Ng DC *J Biol Chem* 248:4150-7, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM ION

THE REACTION OF CA⁰⁰ WITH THE INNER AND OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Carafoli E, Gazzotti P *Experientia* 29:408-9, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM TRANSPORT

SERUM-DEPENDENT TRANSCELLULAR ACTIVE CALCIUM TRANSPORT. Moriarty CM *Exp Eye Res* 79:79-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

CALF

ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

CALF SERUM, FETAL

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Vesper J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

CALORIC CATASTROPHE

CALORIC CATASTROPHE. Minkoff L, Damadian R *Biopolymers* 13:167-78, Feb 73 (Eng)

CANCER

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

CANIS FAMILIARIS

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBEUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE

[FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS] Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

CARBOHYDRATE INFUSION

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci* [ii] 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM

SITE OF CATABOLITE INHIBITION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. McGinnis JF, Paigen K *J Bacteriol* 114:885-7, May 73 (Eng)

[SELECTED PROBLEMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ITS CONTROL] Bielewicz J *Wiad Lek* 26:819-27, 1 May 73 (Pol)

[BEHAVIOR OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PARENTERAL FEEDING] Matzkies F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1238-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts IL, Kats SM *Kardiologia* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

[SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION] Khachatryan SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Loos JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)

[RAT LIVER PERFUSION: ITS APPLICATION TO THE STUDIES OF THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Ui M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:886-97, Sep 73 (Jap)

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND

CELL MEMBRANE

CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

CELL CULTURE

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

CELL, FOAM

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc* (Tokyo) 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

CELL FREE SYSTEM

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

CELL GROWTH, 3T3

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

CELL, LIVING

CONTROL OF COOPERATIVE ADSORPTION OF SOLUTES AND WATER IN LIVING CELLS BY HORMONES, DRUGS, AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS. Ling GN, Ochsenfeld MM *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:325-36, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE

UFASOMES ARE STABLE PARTICLES SURROUNDED BY UNSATURATED FATTY ACID MEMBRANES. Gebicki JM, Hicks M *Nature* 243:232-4, 25 May 73 (Eng)

ARE CELL MEMBRANES FLUID Oldfield E *Science* 180:982-3, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE PERMEABILITY OF LIPID MEMBRANES TO NON-ELECTROLYTES. Lelievre J, Rich GT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:15-26, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

ION CONCENTRATION AND CHARGE ADJACENT TO ELECTRICALLY CHARGED CELL MEMBRANE. Buysman JR *J Theor Biol* 38:51-9, Jan 73 (Eng)

THE REACTION OF CA 60 WITH THE INNER AND OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Carafoli E, Gazzotti P *Experientia* 29:408-9, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC *Nature (New Biol)* 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

THE BALANCE OF CATIONS IN THE PLASMA OF VERTEBRATES AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN RELATION TO THE PROPERTIES OF CELL MEMBRANES. Burton RF *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:781-92, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Mot-taz M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM

[REGULATION OF MONOSACCHARIDE AND CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM IN RHODOTORULA GRACILIS] Hofer M, Becker JU *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 220:374-9, May 72 (Ger)

CARCINOID TUMOR

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

CARCINOMA, OVARIAN

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

CARDIAC ARREST

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsyganii AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Svirakiin VT, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologiia* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

CARDIAC MUSCLE

THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL. Vercesi AE, Focesi A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECT

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornhein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

CARRAGEENIN

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umezui N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

CASTRATION

[SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION] Khachatryan SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)

CATABOLITE INHIBITION

SITE OF CATABOLITE INHIBITION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. McGinnis JF, Paigen K *J Bacteriol* 114:885-7, May 73 (Eng)

CATECHOLAMINE

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdetti J, Piery Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

CATECHOLAMINE EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

CATION

THE BALANCE OF CATIONS IN THE PLASMA OF VERTEBRATES AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN RELATION TO THE PROPERTIES OF CELL MEMBRANES. Burton RF *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:781-92, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

CATTLE

PLASMA LIPID CHANGES IN GENETICALLY DIFFERENT TYPES OF CATTLE DURING HYPERTHERMIA. O'Kelly JC *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:313-20, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

CATTLE EXPOSURE

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

CAVIA PORCELLUS

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBESUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

CELL

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE-II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

METABOLISM OF MEMBRANE PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND ITS RELATION TO A NOVEL CLASS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Golde LM van Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:1368-72, May 73 (Eng)

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. SOLUBLE-MEMBRANE ION PARTITION EFFECTS AND MEMBRANE POTENTIALS. Coster HG Biopolymers 13:133-42, Feb 73 (Eng)

CEREBROSPINAL FLUID

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S Am J Med Sci 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

CERVICAL VEIN

[UNUSUAL CASE OF THROMBOPHLEBITIS OF THE CERVICAL VEIN] Brucknerova O, Antos V Vnitř Lek 19:833-5, Sep 73 (Cze)

CHEMICAL ALTERATION SPECIFICITY SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ Diabetes 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC J Biol Chem 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

CHEMICAL DIABETES MELLITUS

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS J Am Geriatr Soc 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

CHICKEN

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR J Nutr 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

CHILD

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P Ann Chir Infant 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

[INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A Ann Chir Infant 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gaes G, Kun E, Czibesz Z Horm Metab Res 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB Pediatrics (Bucur) 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E Cech Pediatr 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM Am J Dis Child 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC,

Lesauvier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J Clin Biochem 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

CHILD, DIABETIC

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka L J Comp Neurol 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madacsy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)

CHILD, MALNOURISHED

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S Arch Dis Child 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

CHILD PHYSIOLOGY

[PHAGOCYTIC, METABOLIC AND BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY OF PERIPHERAL GRANULOCYTES IN CHILD PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY] Sychlowy A Pol Tyg Lek 28:1370-1, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC EFFECT

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechslerk 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

CHLORPROPAMIDE

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL Can Med Assoc J 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

LETTER: CHLORPROPAMIDE HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Schen RJ Lancet 2:850-1, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

CHOLERA TOXIN

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P Proc Natl Acad Sci USA 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIN CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A Minerva Med 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ Atherosclerosis 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB Life Sci [Et] 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ Metabolism 22:895-912, Jul 73 (Eng)

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Bjorkerud S, Bondjers G Nutr Metab 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL, ESTERIFIED

ISOTOPIC EQUILIBRATION BETWEEN PLASMA 4-14 C-CHOLESTEROL AND FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN XANTHOMA OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENTS. Weizel A Nutr Metab 15:42-5, 1973 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL, FREE

ISOTOPIC EQUILIBRATION BETWEEN PLASMA 4-14 C-CHOLESTEROL AND FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN XANTHOMA OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENTS. Weizel A Nutr Metab 15:42-5, 1973 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL, SERUM

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gerschoff SN Am J Clin Nutr 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF Atherosclerosis 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M Am J Med 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

CHYLOMICRON

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL J Clin Invest 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

CIRCULAR DICHROISM

CIRCULAR DICHROISM ANALYSIS OF NATIVE AND REAGGREGATED MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Hayflick L Can J Biochem 51:632-6, May 73 (Eng)

CITRATE

ROLE OF CITRATE IN STIMULATION OF THE FATTY ACID SHUTTLE FOR THE TRANSPORT OF REDUCING EQUIVALENTS INTO MITOCHONDRIA. Cederbaum AI, Rubin E Biochem Biophys Res Commun 52:980-6, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

REGULATION OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED HEPATOCYTES. EVIDENCE FOR A PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE FOR LONG CHAIN FATTY ACYL COENZYME A AND CITRATE. Goodridge AG J Biol Chem 248:4318-26, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

CITRATE, INTRAMITOCHONDRIAL

REGULATION BY BICARBONATE ION OF INTRAMITOCHONDRIAL CITRATE CONCENTRATION IN KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA. Simpson DP, Angielski S Biochim Biophys Acta 298:115-23, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

CORTISOL, PLASMA

CLINICAL EXPERIENCE

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Guemes Diaz JF *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:232-5, Mar 73 (Fre)

CLINICAL TRIAL, CONTROLLED

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME. Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)

CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM INFECTION

[NON-TRAUMATIC INFECTION WITH CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM] Reichmann T, Wildfuhr G, Spencker B *Zentralbl Chir* 98:936-8, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

COAGULOPATHY

[THE SO-CALLED MARGINAL CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY] Schennetten F *Med Welt* 24:1223-4, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

COBALT EFFECT

[THE EFFECT OF COBALT IONS ON THE RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA] Mosketi KV, Broun II, Sivorinovskii GA *Vopr Med Khim* 18:352-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

COCRYSTALLIZATION

COCRYSTALLIZATION OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN. Steiner DF *Nature* 243:528-30, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

COENZYME A

REGULATION OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED HEPATOCYTES. EVIDENCE FOR A PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE FOR LONG CHAIN FATTY ACYL COENZYME A AND CITRATE. Goodridge AG *J Biol Chem* 248:4318-26, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

COLD

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

COLD STRESS

METABOLITE CHANGES IN THE NEONATE FOWL IN RESPONSE TO COLD STRESS. Davison TF *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:979-89, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

COLLOIDAL RADIOACTIVE GOLD

THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF PINOCYTOSIS USING RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD. Davies P, Allison AC, Haswell AD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:627-34, 15 May 73 (Eng)

COLZA OIL INGESTION

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Cresteil T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

COMA, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC COMA] Seki J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2239-43, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC COMA] Kuno S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2243-9, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

COMPUTER

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

COMPUTER SIMULATION

KINETICS OF DIFFUSION AND CONVECTION IN 3.2-A PORES. EXACT SOLUTION BY COMPUTER SIMULATION. Levitt DG *Biopolymers* 13:186-206, Feb 73 (Eng)

CONCAVALIN A

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

CONVECTION KINETICS

KINETICS OF DIFFUSION AND CONVECTION IN 3.2-A PORES. EXACT SOLUTION BY COMPUTER SIMULATION. Levitt DG *Biopolymers* 13:186-206, Feb 73 (Eng)

CONVERSION

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

CORD CONSTRICTION

SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRICTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION

EFFECT OF INHIBITION OF LIPOLYSIS ON INFARCT SIZE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION. Kjekshus JK, Mjos OD *J Clin Invest* 22:1770-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

CORONARY DISEASE

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. McCallister BD *Adv Cardiol* 9:199-210, 1973 (Eng)

CORONARY HEART DISEASE

FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng) [J]

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

CORONARY PERFUSION

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologia* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

CORONARY SCLEROSIS

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

CORTICOSTEROID

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME. Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING FACTOR

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

CORTISOL

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, *CARRASSIUS AURATUS*. Uminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

CORTISOL, PLASMA

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS.

COTTON SEED

Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

COTTON SEED

THE CHARACTERIZATION AND REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF PYRUVATE KINASE FROM COTTON SEEDS. Duggleby RG, Dennis DT *Arch Biochem Biophys* 155:270-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

COUPLING

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fests Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMOHYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

CREATINE PHOSPHATE

INHIBITION OF MUSCLE PYRUVATE KINASE BY CREATINE PHOSPHATE. Kemp RG *J Biol Chem* 248:3963-7, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

CRICETULUS GRISEUS

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRISEUS). Berman LD, Haynes JA, Sihay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

CROSS-REACTIVITY

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

CULTURE

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

CULTURE, CONTINUOUS

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE-II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

CUSHINGS SYNDROME

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

CYCLIC AMP

SEE ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLIC-MONOPHOSPHATE

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

CYCLOCRYOSURGERY

THE MECHANISM OF SYMPTOMATIC RELIEF IN CYCLOCRYOSURGERY. Pinkerton RM *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:408-12, Jul 73 (Eng)

CYSTEINE

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

CYSTINE

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

CYSTINE PEPTIDE

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

CYTOCHALASIN B

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

CYTOCHALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCYTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

CYTOCHROME C

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX. Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

CYTOCHROME OXIDASE

RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX. Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

CZECHOSLOVAKIA SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

DAY CARE CENTER, DIABETIC

THE IMPACT OF DIABETIC DAY CARE CENTRES ON HOSPITAL UTILIZATION. Gordon PC, Weldon KL *Ns Med Bull* 52:200-4, Oct 73 (Eng)

4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

DENTAL DEVELOPMENT

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka L *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

2-DEOXYGLUCOSE

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shubshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

DEOXYRIBONUCLEIC ACID

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Bleeg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 INSULIN

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsoyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwartz G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES, BRITTLE

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)

DIABETES, CHILDHOOD

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCIN ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)

DIABETES DECOMPENSATION

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMPENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kuleshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus) [60]

DIABETES INSIPIDUS

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES, INSULIN RESISTANT

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPIDOPROTEINAEIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS, HEPATOGENIC

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger) [87]

DIABETES MELLITUS, MATURITY ONSET

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES PREVALENCE

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIABETES, UNSTABLE

[UNSTABLE DIABETES] Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

DIABETIC

SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ *Diabetes* 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznizczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

DIABETIC MANAGEMENT CLINIC

A FRAMEWORK FOR NURSING ACTION IN A NURSE-CONDUCTED DIABETIC MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Allison SE *J Nurs ADM* 3:53-60, Jul-Aug (Eng)

DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

DIABETIC MOTHER

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC, OLD

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

DIABETIC PATIENT

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

[MATRNO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V *Gac Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spa)

[LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

DIABETIC RAT

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lucy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

DIABETIC RESPONSE

RESPONSE OF THE DIABETIC TO BEKESY AUDIOMETRY. Roach RE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:349-53, Nov 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC, SUBCLINICAL

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECT

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

DIAGNOSTIC RAPID TEST

[DIAGNOSTIC RAPID TESTS USED IN PRACTICE] Rick W *Med Welt* 24:891-3, 25 May 73 (Ger)

DIAPHRAGM, RAT

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

DIAZOXIDE EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIBUTYRYL ADENOSINE-3,5-CYCLICMONOPHOSPHATE

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttä E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

DICOUMARIN

[DICOUMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Raso AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)

DIELECTRIC DISPERSION, LOW FREQUENCY

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. LOW FREQUENCY DIELECTRIC DISPERSION. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:118-32, Feb 73 (Eng)

DIET

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPO TROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA. Roberts AM *Lancet* 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

DIET, CONTROLLED

FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng) [3]

DIET EFFECT

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

DIETARY ERROR

[DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

DIETARY MANIPULATION

DIETARY MANIPULATION

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

DIETARY THERAPY

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennert OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

DIFFUSION KINETICS

KINETICS OF DIFFUSION AND CONVECTION IN 3.2-Å PORES. EXACT SOLUTION BY COMPUTER SIMULATION. Levitt DG *Biopolymers* 13:186-206, Feb 73 (Eng)

DIGESTION

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE EFFECT

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

DIMETHYLPROGESTERONE

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE

ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [It] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

2,4-DINITROPHENOL

THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL. Vercesi AE, Focesi A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELL

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

DISEASE, CHRONIC

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

DISULFIDE

A METHOD FOR STUDYING THE LIBERATION OF A RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT (AET) BOUND TO PROTEINS AS A MIXED DISULFIDE. Horvath M, Mannervik B *Acta Chem Scand* 27:1083-4, 1973 (Eng)

DISULFIDE BRIDGE

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

DIURETIC ACTIVITY

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wicci NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

DIVALENT CATION

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Krahle ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

DOG

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

DOG, NEWBORN

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G *Jr Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

DOG, SHIVERING

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Mottez M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

DRINKING PATHWAY

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Scalfani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

DURA

SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRUCTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

DYNAMICS

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics* (Bucur) 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

DYSPHAGIA

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J* 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

DYSPLASIA

BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE. Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

EDEMA

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umezaki N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

EEL (ANGUILLA ANGUILLA L.)

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, *ANGUILLA ANGUILLA* L. Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

ELDERLY

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

ELECTROLYTE, ERYTHROCYTIC

PLASMA AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA). Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATION

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG *RANA TEMPORARIA* L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON TRANSPORT

TRYPSIN INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT. Selman BR, Bannister TT, Dilley RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:566-81, 5 Apr 73 (Eng)

ELECTRON TRANSPORT, MICROSOMAL

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL
THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)

EMACIATION

[OBESITY, EMACIATION AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS—PHYSIOPATHOLOGY] Irie M *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:82-7, May 73 (Jap)

EMERGENCY

[DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS AND EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF EPILEPTIC SEIZURES] Bauer G *Wien Med Wochenschr* :582-5, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

EMETIC

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINE DISEASE, PARANEOPlastic

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPlastic ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

ENDOCRINE PANCREAS, GUINEA PIG

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ENDOCRINOLOGY, YEAR

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

ENDOPHTHALMITIS, CANDIDA PARAKRUSEI

SUCCESSFULLY TREATED POSTOPERATIVE CANDIDA PARAKRUSEI ENDOPHTHALMITIS. Rosen R, Friedman AH *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:574-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

ENDOTOXEMIA

ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

ENERGY

ENERGY REQUIREMENTS OF BACTERIAL ION EXCHANGE. Minkoff L, Damadian R *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:249-60, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE -METHYL-GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4429-35, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

ENERGY EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF ENERGY CHARGE ON THE ACTIVITY OF SOLUBILIZED AND BOUND MITOCHONDRIAL HEXOKINASE FROM CHICKEN SKELETAL MUSCLE. Southard JH, Hultin HO *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:468-74, Dec 72 (Eng)

ENERGY EXPENDITURE

[ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLS AND ENERGY EXPENDITURE IN OBESE CHILDREN] Wolff OH *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30:SUPPL:15-6, 1973 (Ger)

ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

ENZYME ACTIVITY

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROsomal ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

ENZYMOLOGICAL STUDY

[COMBINED AUTORADIOGRAPHIC AND ENZYMOLOGICAL HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE] Pilgrim C *Verh Anat Ges* 66:309-12, 1971 (Ger)

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELL, RAT

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

EPILEPTIC SEIZURE

[DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS AND EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF EPILEPTIC SEIZURES] Bauer G *Wien Med Wochenschr* :582-5, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

EPINEPHRINE

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF

GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

EPINEPHRINE EFFECT

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

EPITHELIAL CELL

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci* [ii] 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

THE PROPERTIES OF NA 0-DEPENDENT AND NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:212-22, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

ERYSEPILAS

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND PATHOGENESIS OF RECURRENT ERYSEPILAS] Schneider I *Hautarzt* 24:145-9, Apr 73 (Ger)

ERYTHROCYTE

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTROVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jan 73 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE, AVIAN

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 23 Apr 73 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE GHOST, HUMAN

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE, HUMAN

TRANSPORT OF MONOSACCHARIDES. I. ASYMMETRY IN THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MECHANISM. Batt ER, Schachter D *J Clin Invest* 22:1686-97, Jul 73 (Eng)

ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE, HUMAN

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MAN-NITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Moyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Wong PT,

ESCHERICHIA COLI K 12

MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON ENZYMES INVOLVED IN THE CATABOLISM OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Albright FR, White DA, Lennarz WJ *J Biol Chem* 248:3968-77, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF MEMBRANE PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND ITS RELATION TO A NOVEL CLASS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Golde LM *van Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1368-72, May 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE -METHYL-GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4429-35, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

UNIDIRECTIONAL TRANSPORT ACTIVITY MEDIATED BY THE GALACTOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4436-45, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI K 12

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Kito M, Aihara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

ESTERIFICATION

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci [U]* 12:1-12, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

ESTRADIOL

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

ESTROGEN

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaecol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO ESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

ESTROUS CYCLE

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

ETHACRYNIC ACID

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYSIS OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID. Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

ETHANOL

INCREASE OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION. Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

ETHYLENE DIAMINE TETRA-ACETIC ACID PLASMA

ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-PLASMA. Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

N-ETHYLMALIMIDE

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

EXCRETION

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhauer KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

EXERCISE

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

[FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-314, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-14, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

EXERCISE, AEROBIC

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ *de Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

EXERCISE, PROLONGED

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

EXERTION

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodrigues P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

EXOCRINE FUNCTION, PANCREATIC

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON

GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

EXTRACT

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

EYE DISEASE, AGED

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

FAILURE TO THRIVE

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

FASTING

FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING. Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

FASTING EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

FAT

FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng) [3]

[FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS] Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

FAT CELL

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

FAT CELL, ISOLATED

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

FAT CELL, WHITE

STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY LECTINS IN ISOLATED WHITE FAT CELLS. Czech MP, Lynn WS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:368-77, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

FAT DIET

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

FAT EMULSION

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

FAT INTAKE

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flaschoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)

FAT, INTRAVENOUS

AN INTRAVENOUS FAT EMULSION AS A NITROGEN SPARER: COMPARISON WITH LUCOSE. Brennan MF, Moore FD *J Surg Res* 14:501-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

FAT MOBILIZATION

A FAT-MOBILIZING FACTOR IN RAT SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB, Hanley T *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:409-16, Oct 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES AND FATTY ACIDS. Parker VH *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:1203-19, 15 May 73 (Eng)

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Kati AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID COMPOSITION

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Kito M, Aihara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Helsabeck E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION, PLASMA FREE

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, ESSENTIAL

[ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY IN THE ADULT] Thiele OW *Hippokrates* 44:93-4, Mar 73 (Ger)

FATTY ACID, FREE

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

FATTY ACID, NEUTRAL

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

FATTY ACID, NONESTERIFIED

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, NONPHOSPHORUS

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT

LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIS AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

FATTY ACID, SERUM FREE

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci* [il] 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID SHUTTLE

ROLE OF CITRATE IN STIMULATION OF THE FATTY ACID SHUTTLE FOR THE TRANSPORT OF REDUCING EQUIVALENTS INTO MITOCHONDRIA. Cederbaum AI, Rubin E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:980-6, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, SPIN-LABELED

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS

REGULATION OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED HEPATOCYTES. EVIDENCE FOR A PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE FOR LONG CHAIN FATTY ACYL COENZYME A AND CITRATE. Goodridge AG *J Biol Chem* 248:4318-26, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID, TOTAL

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIS AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

FATTY ACID, UNSATURATED

UFASOMES ARE STABLE PARTICLES SURROUNDED BY UNSATURATED FATTY ACID MEMBRANES. Gebicki JM, Hicks M *Nature* 243:232-4, 25 May 73 (Eng)

FATTY ACID UPTAKE

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

FATTY LIVER

[LETTER: TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY OF FATTY LIVER] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1240, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

FEEDING

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS

FEEDING PATHWAY

AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Outley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shabselowitz N, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

MANAGEMENT OF PROLONGED INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Johnston ID *Proc R Soc Med* 66:770-1, Aug 73 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

FEEDING PATHWAY

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Scalfani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

FEMORAL NERVE PARESIS

[FEMORAL NERVE PARESIS AS A COMPLICATION OF GYNAECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Buchthal A *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Ger)

FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS

[ADIPSEA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMOHYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

FENFLURAMINE

[EFFECTS OF FENFLURAMINE, ADMINISTERED ON SHORT OR LONG-TERM BASIS, ON LIPOLYSIS OF OBSE SUBJECTS] Balasse EO *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:157-62, 1973 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF HEAVY OBSE BY HIGH DOSES OF FENFLURAMINE] Sproule BC *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:163-5, 1973 (Fre)

[EFFECTS AND INDICATIONS OF FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Vignati E *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:166-70, 1973 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Guemes Diaz JF *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:232-5, Mar 73 (Fre)

[FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Sedgwick JP *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:243-7, Mar 73 (Fre)

[FENFLURAMINE AND SYNTHESIS OF TRIGLYCERIDES BY MICROSOMES OF THE RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA] Dannenburg WN *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:41-8, Jan 73 (Fre)

FFA

SEE FATTY ACID, FREE

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE

[FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-314, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-14, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

FIBROADENOMA, HUMAN MAMMARY

BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE. Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST, CHICK

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

FIBROBLAST, HUMAN

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

FLUORENYL LACTAMIMIDE

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

FLUORESCENCE

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

FLUORODINITROBENZENE

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

FLUX CARRIER

THE EFFECT OF STIRRING ON THE FLUX OF CARRIERS INTO BLACK LIPID MEMBRANES. Hladky SB *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:261-9, 11 May 73 (Eng)

FOMINOBN

[CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY OF FOMINOBN] Renovan HD *Arzneim Forsch* 23:SUPPL 2A:319-2, Feb 73 (Ger)

FOOD DEPRIVATION

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Outley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

FOREARM

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

FOREARM MUSCLE

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

FOWL, NEONATE

METABOLITE CHANGES IN THE NEONATE FOWL IN RESPONSE TO COLD STRESS. Davison TF *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:979-89, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

FREE AMINO ACID, PLASMA

A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CONSTITUENTS. Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabolism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE 1,6-DIPHOSPHATE

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

FRUCTOSE SUPPLY

[LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Kito M, Aibara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

GALL BLADDER

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarte J, Saharya R, Belsare DK *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

GALLUS DOMESTICUS

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

GANGRENE, PERIANAL SKIN

PERIANAL SKIN GANGRENE DUE TO AMOEBIC INFECTION IN A DIABETIC. Lord PH, Sakellariadis P *Proc R Soc Med* 66:677-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID

GASTRIC ACID SUPPRESSION BY INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE SOLUTIONS. Moore JG *Gastroenterology* 64:1106-10, Jun 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ANTRUM

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-EL-

LISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

GASTRINOMA

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

GENETIC MANIFESTATION

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

GLIBENCLAMIDE

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

GLIBENCLAMIDE EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaisse WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLIBORNURIDE

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLISOXEPIDE

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

GLOBULAR PROTEIN

PREDICTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SECONDARY STRUCTURE IN A GLOBULAR PROTEIN FROM ITS AMINOACID COMPOSITION. Krigbaum WR, Knutton SP *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2809-13, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ *Diabetes* 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madacsy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)

GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS, DIABETIC

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buschmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttia E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Khh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCAGON ACHALASIA

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

GLUCAGON, CALF PLASMA

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON LOADING, CHILD

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

GLUCAGON METABOLISM

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON SECRETION

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOAMYLASE TEST

[IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)

GLUCONEOGENESIS

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempfling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

GLUCONEOGENESIS IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIG. Anderson JW, Rosendall AF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:384-8, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bourneque C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

[INHIBITORY EFFECT OF LOW CONCENTRATIONS OF EXOGENOUS GLUCOSE ON PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES] Gajdos A, Gajdos-Torok M *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:300-4, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

GLUCOSE ANALYSIS

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fests Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE ANALYSIS

DIRECT ANALYSIS OF 18 O IN GLUCOSE BY MASS SPECTROMETRY. Caprioli RM, Seifert WE Jr *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:213-9, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, BLOOD

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

METHODS FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF GLUCOSE IN BLOOD. Cooper GR *Crc Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 4:101-45, Aug 73 (Eng) [103]

GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE CURVE, BLOOD

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

GLUCOSE DETERMINATION, BLOOD

A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION. Fasse CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE EFFECT

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCOSE ENTRY

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G Jr *Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, HYPERTONIC

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INGESTION

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, INTRAVENOUS

GASTRIC ACID SUPPRESSION BY INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE SOLUTIONS. Moore JG *Gastroenterology* 64:1106-10, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE LOAD

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM

STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY LECTINS IN ISOLATED WHITE FAT CELLS. Czech MP, Lynn WS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:368-77, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE TO AMINO ACIDS IN THE APEX OF ROOTS OF PISUM SATIVUM. Fowler MW, Rees T *ap Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:326-31, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnel B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trucheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOL-

ISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

GLUCOSE OXIDATION

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE REFEEDING

FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING. Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE REPRESSION

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Blegg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

GLUCOSE RESORPTION

[INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT] Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)

D-GLUCOSE

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCOSE STIMULATION

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaecol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES. Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Probs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING

TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST, ORAL

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnelt B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

GLUCOSE UPTAKE

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST, Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES, Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE, URINARY LOSS

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

GLUCOSE UTILIZATION

GLUCOSE UTILISATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY AND THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE, Wright PD J R *Coll Surg Edinb* 18:284-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE

INCREASE OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION, Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSIDASE

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABEL- LAR SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY, Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraiishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUTAMINE

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI, Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

GLUTRIL

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG, Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 147:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCEMIA

[GLYCEMIA AND ITS REGULATION] Ringuier *Infirm Fr* 145:13-5, May 73 (Fre)

GLYCERIDE

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE, Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

GLYCEROKINASE

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE AC-

TIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS), Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLYCEROL

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS, EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

GLYCOGEN

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS, Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCHROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION, DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE--II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)--FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS, Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION, DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdetti J, Pieri Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE--II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE, Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE

REGULATION OF GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE IN NEUROSPORA CRASSA, Tellez De I non MT, Torres HN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:399-412, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE

HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE, Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)--FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS, Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM, Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

GLYCOLYSIS

STUDIES ON GLYCOLYSIS IN THE MUSCLE TISSUE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA), Barrett J, Beis I *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:751-61, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYTIC OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID, Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME

EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS, Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)

GLYCOPROTEIN

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES, Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC *Nature [New Biol]* 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

GLYCOREGULATION

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED, Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS, Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

GOLDFISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS, Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

GRANULOCYTE

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS, Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)

[PHAGOCYTIC, METABOLIC AND BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY OF PERIPHERAL GRANULOCYTES IN CHILD PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY] Sychlowy A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1370-1, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

GRANULOMA

GRANULOMA

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umezaki N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

GROWTH FACTOR, NERVE

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

[GH (GROWTH HORMONE)-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shizume K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1623-8, 1973 (Jap) [43]

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Poussat G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMO DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, BOVINE

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonnenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE EFFECT

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, FETAL PLASMA

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, HUMAN

THE AGGREGATION OF (125-I) HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN RESPONSE TO

FREEZING AND THAWING. Schwartz PL, Batt M *Endocrinology* 92:1795-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jun 73 (Jap)

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE, LARGE

LARGE GROWTH HORMONE: EVIDENCE FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF GROWTH HORMONE WITH ANOTHER PROTEIN MOIETY IN THE RAT PITUITARY. Stachura ME, Frohman LA *Endocrinology* 92:1708-13, Jun 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

GROWTH RETARDATION

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

N-GUANIDINOACETATE METHYLTRANSFERASE

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsum JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

GUINEA PIG

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

GUSTATORY RECEPTOR

VERTEBRATE GUSTATORY RECEPTORS. Beidler LM *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:506-9, Dec 70 (Eng)

GUSTATORY SWEET, DEPRESSION

DEPRESSION OF GUSTATORY SWEET RESPONSE BY ALLOXAN. Zawulich WS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:903-9, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

GYNECOLOGY

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

HAMSTER, CHINESE

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRISEUS). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

HEADACHE

[HYPOGLYCAEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

HEALTHY INDIVIDUAL

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prols H, Forster H, Mehner H *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

HEART

[OXIDATIVE PROCESSES IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE HEART FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS] Frol'kis RA, Likhtenshtein IE *Kardiologiia* 12:22-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INTGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Helsabeck E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOPHENOLPHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdetti J, Piery Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

HEART, BOVINE

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

HEART CONTRACTION

[CHANGE IN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE COURSE OF A SINGLE HEART CONTRACTION] Bogdanova EV, Vialykh MF *Vopr Med Khim* 19:128-32, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

HEART DISEASE, ISCHEMIC

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts IL, Kats SM *Kardiologiia* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

RISK FACTORS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Fejfar Z *Acta Cardiol (Brux)*:SUPPL 15:7-35, 1972 (Eng)

HEART, GUINEA PIG

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

HEART INFARCT

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

HEART, PERFUSED RAT

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS. Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

HEART, RAT

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Cresteil T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

HELA CELL

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETER

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

HEMORRHAGE

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMPENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kuleshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus) [60]

HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

HEPATITIS, GRANULOMATOUS

GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES. Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)

HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

HEPATITIS, VIRAL

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

HEPATOCYTE

REGULATION OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED HEPATOCYTES. EVIDENCE FOR A PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE FOR LONG CHAIN FATTY ACYL COENZYME A AND CITRATE. Goodridge AG *J Biol Chem* 248:4318-26, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

HEXOKINASE

THE EFFECT OF ENERGY CHARGE ON THE ACTIVITY OF SOLUBILIZED AND BOUND MITOCHONDRIAL HEXOKINASE FROM CHICKEN SKELETAL MUSCLE. Southard JH, Hultin HO *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:468-74, Dec 72 (Eng)

HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE INHIBITOR

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

HISTONE

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

HISTORY, DIETARY

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

HISTORY, DIETARY DIABETIC

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

HOLLANDERS TEST

AN EVALUATION OF THE HOLLANDER TEST BY GRADED VAGOTOMY IN THE DOG. Nundy S, Baron JH *Gut* 14:665-8, Aug 73 (Eng)

HOMEOSTASIS

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

HOMEOSTASIS, PHYSIOLOGICAL

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME

HOMOGENATE SYSTEM

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

HOSPITAL

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE IMPACT OF DIABETIC DAY CARE CENTRES ON HOSPITAL UTILIZATION. Gordon PC, Weldon KL *Ns Med Bull* 52:200-4, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYDROCORTISONE

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERALIMENTATION, INTRAVENOUS

A SYSTEM OF INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION. Deitel M, Sanderson I, Petsoulas T *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIARDNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Metabolism* 22:895-912, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA

[CASE OF PRIMARY HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA] Giardini O, Scalercio A, Anibaldi A, Castro M *Minerva Pediatr* 25:506-11, 31 Mar 73 (Ita)

HYPERGLYCEMIA

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM-INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA

HYPERLIPIDEMIA

HYPERLIPIDEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Chait A *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENT

ISOTOPIC EQUILIBRATION BETWEEN PLASMA 4-14 C-CHOLESTEROL AND FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN XANTHOMA OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENTS. Weisel A *Nutr Metab* 15:42-5, 1973 (Eng)

HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA

XANTHOMA TYPES IN RELATION TO THE TYPE OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Polano MK *Nutr Metab* 15:107-18, 1973 (Eng)

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPEROSMOLALITY, NONUREMIC

NONUREMIC HYPEROSMOLALITY PRODUCED BY SODIUM DEPLETION. Falk JL, Tang M *Physiol Behav* 10:793-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPEROSMOLAR NONKETOACIDOTIC DIABETES MELLITUS

HYPER-OSMOLAR, NON-KETOACIDOTIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Burston GR *Nurs Mirror* 137:19-20, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPERSALIVATION

[A SIGN OF VEGETATIVE NEUROPATHY IN DIABETES MELLITUS: CRISIS OF HYPERSALIVATION] Lapresle J, Said G *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

HYPERSENSITIVITY

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

HYPERTENSION

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPISE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPERTENSION, ESSENTIAL

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPERTHERMIA

PLASMA LIPID CHANGES IN GENETICALLY DIFFERENT TYPES OF CATTLE DURING HYPERTHERMIA. O'Kelly JC *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:313-20, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA

SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS. Rodger NW, Du EL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

[HYPOGLYCEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)

DANGER OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA WITH USE OF PROPRANOLOL. Feller JM *Med J Aust* 2:92, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dubiere CS, Welch NN *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power I *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

LETTER: CHLORPROPAMIDE HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Schen RJ *Lancet* 2:850-1, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION. Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)

A CASE OF FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCAEMIA--A MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM. Bovill D *Br J Psychiatry* 123:353-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozynski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

HYPOGLYCEMIA, SPONTANEOUS

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOGLYCEMIC DIGESTIVE TUMOR

[HYPOGLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

HYPOLIPEMIC AGENT

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

[HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

HYPOPHYSECTOMY EFFECT

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

HYPOPHYSECTOMY

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

HYPOTHALAMIC METALLIC DISPOSITION

HYPOTHALAMIC METALLIC DEPOSITION AND THE PRODUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. Dubuc PU, Reynolds RW *Physiol Behav* 10:677-81, Apr 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEMAND

HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE, PORCINE

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

HYPOTHALAMUS

THE HORMONES OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Guillemain R, Burgus R *Sci Am* 227:24-33, Nov 72 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMUS, RAT

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Sclafani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHERMIA

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lic TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

INFANCY

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

INFANT

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

INFARCT

EFFECT OF INHIBITION OF LIPOLYSIS ON INFARCT SIZE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION. Kjekshus JK, Mjos OD *J Clin Invest* 22:1770-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE, RAT

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

INGESTION

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES]

Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

INSECT

INSECT TASTE RECEPTORS. Dethier VG *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:513-6, Dec 70 (Eng)

INSULAR

[HYPOGLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

INSULIN

[INSULIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanese T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap) [20]

[CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN AND PROINSULIN] Yanaihara N *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2180-4, Jul 73 (Jap)

[ENZYME INDUCTION BY INSULIN] Oka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2213-7, Jul 73 (Jap) [12]

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST AND PRESENT] Takeda S, Baha S, Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

[THE EARLY STORY IN INSULIN, BY SIR FREDRICK BANTING, A PAPER PRESENTED AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW LILY RESEARCH LABORATORIES, 1934] (Banting FG) *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2321-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyens AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

COCRYSTALLIZATION OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN. Steiner DF *Nature* 243:528-30, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

[PROINSULIN AND BIOSYNTHESIS OF INSULIN] Ganea E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:451-3, 1973 (Rum)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoe S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Krah ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN ACTION

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

INSULIN ANALOG

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN, A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsoyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwart G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN ANTIBODY

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME

[INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME] Hirata Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2227-31, Jul 73 (Jap)

INSULIN, BIG

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, BLOOD

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

INSULIN, BLOOD DETERMINATION

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

INSULIN CHOLERESIS

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, CIRCULATING

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoe S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN DEMAND

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

INSULIN EFFECT

INSULIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SODIUM SALICYLATE METABOLISM IN MICE. Zarebski M *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:571-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Brunns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, EXOGENOUS

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadou HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

INSULIN FRAGMENT

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

INSULIN, IMMUNOREACTIVE

ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-PLASMA. Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN INFUSION

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, PLASMA

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, PORCINE

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratino J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, RABBIT

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratino J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN RELEASE

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE, EARLY

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN RESPONSE, PLASMA

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETING TUMOR

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

INSULIN SECRETION

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILISATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY AND THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE. Wright PD *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 18:284-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

INSULIN, SERUM

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

INSULIN STIMULATION

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN STRUCTURE

[STRUCTURE OF INSULIN] Narita K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2168-72, Jul 73 (Jap)

INSULIN STUDY

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN THE PAST 50 YEARS SINCE ITS DISCOVERY AND FUTURE PROSPECTS] Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2158-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

[BEGINNING OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN JAPAN] Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2161-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

INSULIN THERAPY

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES] Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

INSULIN TRANSPORT

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Busetto Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

INSULIN TREATED, CHICK

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY

INSULIN AND INSULIN-LIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

INSULINOMA, MALIGNANT

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

INTERCONVERSION

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT. Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fehs Lett* 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

INTERMEDIATE, GLYCOLYTIC PATHWAY

CONTAMINATION OF COMMERCIALLY AVAILABLE INTERMEDIATES OF THE GLYCOLYTIC PATHWAY. Niessner H, Beutler E *Experientia* 29:268-70, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

INTESTINE, RAT

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnif ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

INTESTINE, SMALL

[INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT] Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

INTRAUTERINE

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

INTROVERSION

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTROVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jan 73 (Eng)

IODOGLUCAGON

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ION EXCHANGER RESIN

BIOLOGICAL ION EXCHANGER RESINS. Damadian R *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:211-48, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

IRIS

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

IRON

IRON AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. Barry M *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:52-62, Oct 73 (Eng) [27]

ISLET

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaisse WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther* 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL ADENOMA

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL CARCINOMA

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

ISLET CELL TUMOR

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS. Auerbach RC, Koehler PR *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73 (Eng)

ISLET OF LANGERHANS

[DIAGNOSIS OF THE NEOPLASMS OF ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS] Zdechynec B *Vnitř Lek* 19:507-8, May 73 (Cze)

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBEUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH

von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

ISLET, PROLIFERATION

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

ISOENZYME

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ISOMERASE, TRIOSE PHOSPHATE

AN ACTIVE-SITE PEPTIDE FROM HUMAN TRIOSE PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE. Hartman FC, Gracy RW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:388-93, 15 May 73 (Eng)

ISOPROTERENOL

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ISOZYME, BLOWFLY

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABEL-LAR SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

JAPAN

[BEGINNING OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN JAPAN] Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2161-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

JAPANESE

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

JAUNDICE

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

JEJUNAL MUCOSA, GUINEA PIG

GLUCONEOGENESIS IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIG. Anderson JW, Rosendall AF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:384-8, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

JEJUNUM, HUMAN

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

JUVENILE DIABETES

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

JUVENILE DIABETIC

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

KIDNEY

SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA

REGULATION BY BICARBONATE ION OF IN-TRAMITOCHONDRIAL CITRATE CONCENTRATION IN KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA. Simpson DP, Angielski S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:115-23, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

KIDNEY, RAT

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

LABOR ONSET

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Br J Obstet Gynaecol* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE

[FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF ENOLASE, PYRUVATE KINASE AND LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN INDIVIDUAL ISOLATED NERVE CELLS] Krasnov IB *Tsitologiya* 15:330-7, Mar 73 (Rus)

LACTATION

LACTATION

[FREE AMINOACID BLOOD LEVEL IN GOATS AT THE BEGINNING OF LACTATION] Champredon C, Pion R C R Soc Biol (Paris) 166:378-81, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

LACTIC ACID

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA Ukr Biokhim Zh 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

LACTIC ACIDOSIS

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpinski MA Anesthesiology 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

LACTOSE MALABSORPTION

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K Lancet 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

LAMB

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Burger ML Endocrinology 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY

[STUDY OF PROTEIN STRUCTURE BY LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Tasumi M Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme [Tokyo] 18:241-8, Apr 73 (Jap) [29]

LECITHIN

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP Biochim Biophys Acta 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

LECITHIN-SPHINOMYELIN RATIO

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN-SPHINOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Buhi WC South Med J 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

LECTIN

STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY LECTINS IN ISOLATED WHITE FAT CELLS. Czech MP, Lynn WS Biochim Biophys Acta 297:368-77, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

LEVODOPA TEST

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM Am J Dis Child 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

LH

SEE LUTEINIZING HORMONE

LILY LAB DEDICATION

[THE EARLY STORY IN INSULIN, BY SIR FREDRICK BANTING, A PAPER PRESENTED AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW LILY RESEARCH LABORATORIES, 1934] (Banting FG) Jap J Clin Med 31:2521-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

LINOLEIC ACID

[HYPERGLYCEMIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE

STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA Ann Endocrinol (Paris) 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

LIPID

LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS. Sawant VA, Varute AT Comp Biochem Physiol [B] 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG J Clin Invest 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P Sem Hop Paris 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A Acta Cardiol (Brux):SUPPL 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC Nature [New Biol] 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

LIPID, BLOOD

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzheva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I Vutr Boles 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

LIPID COMPOSITION

LIPID COMPOSITION OF XANTHOMAS OF DIFFERENT TYPES. Fletcher RF Nutr Metab 15:97-106, 1973 (Eng) [21]

LIPID DEPOSITION

REVERSIBILITY OF LIPID DEPOSITION. Wolfram G Nutr Metab 15:141-3, 1973 (Eng)

LIPID, DIETARY

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG Indian J Biochem Biophys 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG Indian J Biochem Biophys 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

LIPID MEMBRANE

THE PERMEABILITY OF LIPID MEMBRANES TO NON-ELECTROLYTES. Lelievre J, Rich GT Biochim Biophys Acta 298:15-26, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

LIPID MEMBRANE, BLACK

THE EFFECT OF STIRRING ON THE FLUX OF CARRIERS INTO BLACK LIPID MEMBRANES. Hladky SB Biochim Biophys Acta 307:261-9, 11 May 73 (Eng)

LIPID METABOLISM

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN Experientia 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

LIPID PATTERN

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A Minerva Med 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

LIPID, PLASMA

PLASMA LIPID CHANGES IN GENETICALLY DIFFERENT TYPES OF CATTLE DURING HYPERTHERMIA. O'Kelly JC Comp Biochem Physiol [A] 44:313-20, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLASMA LIPIDS AND ARTERIAL TISSUE LIPIDS. Smith EB, Slater RS Nutr Metab 15:17-26, 1973 (Eng)

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H Proc Nutr Soc 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

LIPID, SERUM

EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA. Roberts AM Lancet 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L Atherosclerosis 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

LIPID SYNTHESIS

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

LIPID, TOTAL

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A Minerva Med 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

LIPID, TRANSPORT

TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS IN THE ARTERIAL WALL. A BIOCHEMICAL AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY. Stein Y, Stein O Exptl Annu Biochem Med 31:97-110, 1972 (Eng)

LIPODYSTROPHY, CONGENITAL GENERALIZED

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeter S Acta Endocrinol (Kbh) 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

LIPOGENESIS

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC J Nutr 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

LIPOLYSIS

[EFFECTS OF FENFLURAMINE, ADMINISTERED ON SHORT OR LONG-TERM BASIS, ON LIPOLYSIS OF OBESE SUBJECTS] Balasse EO Vie Med Can Fr 2:157-62, 1973 (Fre)

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B J Lipid Res 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

LUTEINIZING HORMONE

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

LIPOLYSIS EFFECT

EFFECT OF INHIBITION OF LIPOLYSIS ON INFARCT SIZE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION. Kjekshus JK, Mjos OD *J Clin Invest* 22:1770-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADVANCES IN LIPOPROTEIN RESEARCH. BIOCHEMICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS. Seidel D *Nutr Metab* 15:9-16, 1973 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Nutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

LIPOPROTEIN, VERY LOW DENSITY

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

LIPOTROPE

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

LIPOTROPIC AGENT

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPES AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jun 73 (Fre)

LITHIUM

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

LIVER

[SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION] Khachatryan SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

LIVER DISEASE

[DIABETES AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES] Czyzyk A *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

IRON AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. Barry M *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:52-62, Oct 73 (Eng)

LIVER MITOCHONDRIA, GUINEA PIG

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Brylla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

LIVER, PERFUSED RAT

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

LIVER, RAT

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPES AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jun 73 (Fre)

[EFFECT OF MITOCHONDRIA ON THE INCORPORATION OF ARGININE INTO PROTEINS BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT LIVER] Dupras M, Lamirande G *de Rev Can Biol* 32:25-9, Mar 73 (Fre)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION. ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

[RAT LIVER PERFUSION: ITS APPLICATION TO THE STUDIES OF THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Ui M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:886-97, Sep 73 (Jap)

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsum JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASTIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holtta E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

LIVER SLICE

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

LIVER, SWINE

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Brunns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

LONG TERM

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

LUTEINIZING HORMONE

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

LYMPHOCYTE

LYMPHOCYTE

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Loos JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)

LYSINE UPTAKE

THE PROPERTIES OF NA 0-DEPENDENT AND NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:212-22, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

MACACA MULATTA

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

MACROPHAGE

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)

MACROPHAGE, PERITONEAL

CYTOSALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCYTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

MAGNETIC RESONANCE

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

MALNUTRITION

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BI. *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

MALNUTRITION EFFECT

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

MANNITOL

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MANNITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Moyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

D-MANNOSE

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praga)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

MARASMUS

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

MARGINAL CONSUMPTION

[THE SO-CALLED MARGINAL CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY] Schennetten F *Med Welt* 24:1223-4, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

MASS SPECTROMETRY

DIRECT ANALYSIS OF 18 O IN GLUCOSE BY MASS SPECTROMETRY. Caprioli RM, Seifert WE Jr *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:213-9, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

MATERO-FETAL MANAGEMENT

[MATERO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V *Gac Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spa)

MEAL, PROTEIN

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION. Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)

MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM

A CASE OF FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCAEMIA--A MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM. Bovill D *Br J Psychiatry* 123:353-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

MEDROXYPROGESTERONE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Poussel G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

MEMBRANE, BIOLOGICAL

MOLECULAR MODEL FOR PHASE TRANSITION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES. Marcelja S *Nature* 243:451-3, 16 Feb 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. LOW FREQUENCY DIELECTRIC DISPERSION. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:118-32, Feb 73 (Eng)

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. SOLUBLE-MEMBRANE ION PARTITION EFFECTS AND MEMBRANE POTENTIALS. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:133-42, Feb 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, EXCITABLE

TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA 0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ,

Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, MYOPLASMA

CIRCULAR DICHROISM ANALYSIS OF NATIVE AND REAGGREGATED MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Hayflick L *Can J Biochem* 51:632-6, May 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE, PLASMA

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE POTENTIAL

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. SOLUBLE-MEMBRANE ION PARTITION EFFECTS AND MEMBRANE POTENTIALS. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:133-42, Feb 73 (Eng)

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MANNITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Moyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

MESOMORPHIC PHASE TRANSITION

THE MOLECULAR BASIS OF MESOMORPHIC PHASE TRANSITIONS IN PHOSPHOLIPID SYSTEMS. Rothman JE *J Theor Biol* 38:1-16, Jan 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC ACIDOSIS

[TREATMENT OF ACUTE METABOLIC ACIDOSIS] Desogus AI *Ann Ital Chir* 47:115-7, 1971-72 (Ita)

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Garella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC EFFECT

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, ANGUILLA ANGUILLA L. Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

METABOLIC EFFECT, CHILD

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC REGULATION

METABOLIC REGULATION IN MONIEZIA EXPANSA (CESTODA): THE ROLE OF PYRUVATE KINASE. Bryant C *Int J Parasitol* 2:333-40, Sep 72 (Eng)

METAL ISOTOPE

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

METAMORPHOSIS

LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS. Sawant VA, Varute AT *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

METFORMIN

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

METHYLPREDNISOLONE EFFECT

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G *Jr Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

METYRAPONE

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

MICHAELIS CONSTANT

UNSTIRRED LAYER, SOURCE OF BIASED MICHAELIS CONSTANT IN MEMBRANE TRANSPORT. Winne D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:27-31, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

MICROSOME

[FENFLURAMINE AND SYNTHESIS OF TRIGLYCERIDES BY MICROSOMES OF THE RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA] Dannenburg WN *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:41-8, Jan 73 (Fre)

MICROSOME, LIVER

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

MICROSOME PLACENTA

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

MIDDLE AGED DIABETIC

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIA

[THE EFFECT OF COBALT IONS ON THE RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA] Mosketi KV, Broun II, Sivorinovskii GA *Vopr Med Khim* 18:352-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

THE REACTION OF CA 00 WITH THE INNER AND OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Carafoli E, Gazzotti P *Experientia* 29:408-9, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

ROLE OF CITRATE IN STIMULATION OF THE FATTY ACID SHUTTLE FOR THE TRANSPORT OF REDUCING EQUIVALENTS INTO MITOCHONDRIA. Cederbaum AI, Rubin E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:980-6, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIA EFFECT

[EFFECT OF MITOCHONDRIA ON THE INCORPORATION OF ARGININE INTO PROTEINS BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT LIVER] Dupras M, Lemirande G *de Rev Can Biol* 32:25-9, Mar 73 (Fre)

MITOCHONDRIAL ENZYME

BIOSYNTHESIS OF MITOCHONDRIAL ENZYMES. Tzagoloff A, Rubin MS, Sierra MF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 301:71-104, 12 Feb 73 (Eng) [85]

MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE, INNER

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEM

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

MODEL SYSTEM

PHYSICO-CHEMICAL STATE OF IONS AND WATER IN LIVING TISSUES AND MODEL SYSTEMS. Hazlewood CF *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:1-631, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

MOLECULAR WEIGHT, HIGH FORM

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadou HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

MONIEZIA EXPANSA (CESTODA)

METABOLIC REGULATION IN MONIEZIA EXPANSA (CESTODA): THE ROLE OF PYRUVATE KINASE. Bryant C *Int J Parasitol* 2:333-40, Sep 72 (Eng)

MONOAMINE OXIDASE

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

MONOCOMPONENT INSULIN

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C,

Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

MONOSACCHARIDE

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN *TORULOPIS CANDIDA*. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

[REGULATION OF MONOSACCHARIDE AND CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM IN *RHODOTORULA GRACILIS*] Hofer M, Becker JU *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 220:374-9, May 72 (Ger)

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

MORPHINE SULFATE

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

MOTOR ACTIVITY, STOMACH

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

MOUSE, OBOB

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

MUCOSA, GUINEA PIG

GLUCONEOGENESIS IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIG. Anderson JW, Rosendall AF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:384-8, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

MUCOSA, INTESTINAL

[FENFLURAMINE AND SYNTHESIS OF TRIGLYCERIDES BY MICROSOMES OF THE RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA] Dannenburg WN *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:41-8, Jan 73 (Fre)

MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE

INHIBITION OF MUSCLE PYRUVATE KINASE BY CREATINE PHOSPHATE. Kemp RG *J Biol Chem* 248:3963-7, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON GLYCOLYSIS IN THE MUSCLE TISSUE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA). Barrett J, Beis I *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:751-61, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE, FETAL RHESUS

MUSCLE, FETAL RHESUS

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocsek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE, RABBIT

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF QUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSIDE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elbrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci* [i] 12:79-87, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

MUSCLE, SMOOTH

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc* (Tokyo) 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

MUTANT LACTOSE TRANSPORT

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION

[OXIDATIVE PROCESSES IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE HEART FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS] Frol'kis RA, Likhtenshtein IE *Kardiologia* 12:22-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION, ACUTE

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA

[MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA. PATHOLOGIC AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Brachfeld N *Kardiologia* 12:117-31, Dec 72 (Rus) [36]

MYOCARDIAL METABOLISM

NIACIN AND MYOCARDIAL METABOLISM. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:80-1, Mar 73 (Eng) [4]

MYOCARDIUM

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Ouan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci* [D] (Paris) 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

MYOCARDIUM, RAT

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Ouan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci* [D] (Paris) 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

MYOELECTRICAL ACTIVITY, STOMACH

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

NEFA

SEE FATTY ACID, NONESTERIFIED

NEONATAL DIABETES

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEM

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN:SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Buhi WC *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

NEONATE

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

NEOPLASM

[DIAGNOSIS OF THE NEOPLASMS OF ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS] Zdichynec B *Vnitř Lek* 19:507-8, May 73 (Cze)

NEPHROPATHY, DIABETIC

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Nakagawa M, Nakayama H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2275-80, Jul 73 (Jap)

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

NERVE CELL

[FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF ENOLASE, PYRUVATE KINASE AND LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN INDIVIDUAL ISOLATED NERVE CELLS] Krasnov IB *Tsitologija* 15:330-7, Mar 73 (Rus)

NERVOUS SYSTEM, AUTONOMIC

[REACTIONS OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHRONIC PLUMBISM] Langauer-Lewowicka H *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:509-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

NERVOUS SYSTEM, SYMPATHETIC

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

NESIDIOBLASTOSIS

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

NEUROPATHY, VEGETATIVE

[A SIGN OF VEGETATIVE NEUROPATHY IN DIABETES MELLITUS: CRISIS OF HYPER-SALIVATION] Lapresle J, Said G *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

NEUROSPORA CRASSA

REGULATION OF GLYCOCIN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE IN NEUROSPORA CRASSA. Tellez De I non MT, Torres HN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:399-412, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

NEUTROPHIL, MARROW

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS. Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)

NIACIN

NIACIN AND MYOCARDIAL METABOLISM. Anonymous *Nutr Rev* 31:80-1, Mar 73 (Eng) [4]

NICOTINIC ACID EFFECT

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

NITROGEN SPARER

AN INTRAVENOUS FAT EMULSION AS A NITROGEN SPARER: COMPARISON WITH LUCOSE. Brennan MF, Moore FD *J Surg Res* 14:501-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

NITROUS OXIDE

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

NITROUS OXIDE ANESTHESIA

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jun 73 (Jap)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC

NONELECTROLYTE PERMEABILITY

THE PERMEABILITY OF LIPID MEMBRANES TO NON-ELECTROLYTES. Lelievre J, Rich GT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:15-26, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES. Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)

WATER AND NONELECTROLYTES PERMEABILITY IN MAMMALIAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. Sha'afi RI, Gary-Bobo CM *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 26:103-46, 1973 (Eng) [139]

NON-OBESE DIABETIC

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

NORADRENALINE INFUSION EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

NOREPINEPHRINE

PATTERNS OF DEVELOPMENT OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND NOREPINEPHRINE RESPONSIVENESS IN THE RAT. Kohrman AF *Pediatr Res* 7:575-81, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

NURSE

A FRAMEWORK FOR NURSING ACTION IN A NURSE-CONDUCTED DIABETIC MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Allison SE *J Nurs ADM* 3:53-60, Jul-Aug (Eng)

NUTRITION, INTRAVENOUS

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

OBESE

[EFFECTS OF FENFLURAMINE, ADMINISTERED ON SHORT OR LONG-TERM BASIS, ON LIPOLYSIS OF OBESE SUBJECTS] Balasse EO *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:157-62, 1973 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF HEAVY OBESE BY HIGH DOSES OF FENFLURAMINE] Sproule BC *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:163-5, 1973 (Fre)

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schruh JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

OBESE CHILD

[ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLS AND ENERGY EXPENDITURE IN OBESE CHILDREN] Wolff OH *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30:SUPPL:15-6, 1973 (Ger)

OBESE DIABETIC

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

OBESE, FEMALE

FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING. Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)

OBESE HYPERGLYCEMIC, MOUSE

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

OBESITY

[EFFECTS AND INDICATIONS OF FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Vignati E *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:166-70, 1973 (Fre)

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Guemes Diaz JF *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:232-5, Mar 73 (Fre)

[FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Sedgwick JP *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:243-7, Mar 73 (Fre)

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)

[OBESITY, EMACIATION AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS—PHYSIOPATHOLOGY] Irie M *Jap J Nurs* 19:82-7, May 73 (Jap)

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMOHYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

OBESITY, EXPERIMENTAL

HYPOTHALAMIC METALLIC DEPOSITION AND THE PRODUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. Dubuc PU, Reynolds RW *Physiol Behav* 10:677-81, Apr 73 (Eng)

OBESITY, HUMAN

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

OBESITY, SURGICAL TREATMENT

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY] Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [54]

OBSTETRICS

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaecol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

OIL, ALIMENTARY

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

OIL, EDIBLE

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

OLEIC ACID

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yancez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

OLIGOMERIC ENZYME

STRUCTURE AND SYMMETRY OF OLIGOMERIC ENZYMES. Matthews BW, Bernhard SA *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4:257-317, 1973 (Eng) [242]

OLIGOSACCHARIDE

METABOLISM OF MEMBRANE PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND ITS RELATION TO A NOVEL CLASS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Golde LM *van Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1368-72, May 73 (Eng)

OPERATION

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Garner A, Ashton N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)

OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA

[CASE OF TOTAL UNILATERAL OPHTHALMOPLÉGIA IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES] Klimek A *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:570 CONTD, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA)

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

ORAL AGENT

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL AN-

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG

TIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS Werner P
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S Afr Med J 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ORAL CONTRACEPTION

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

ORAL GLUCOSE LOAD

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENT

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: THE PHARMACOLOGICAL BASIS OF THEIR CLINICAL USE. Davidoff F *Ri Med J* 56:409-14, Oct 73 (Eng)

ORGAN CULTURE

BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE. Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Matthias M *Arch Geschwulstforsch* 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

ORGAN SIZE

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

ORGAN WISTAR

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttä E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

OSCILLATORY POTENTIAL

[OSCILLATORY POTENTIALS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Balík J, Blazek K, Skřaha F *Cesk Of-talmol* 29:323-6, Sep 73 (Cze)

OSMIUM TETROXIDE SITE

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Tran-

daburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

OSTREA EDULIS (L.)

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)—FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS. Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

OUABAIN

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF OUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elbrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci [H]* 12:79-87, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

OXIDASE

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES AND FATTY ACIDS. Parker VH *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:1203-19, 15 May 73 (Eng)

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)

RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX. Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

OXIDATIVE PROCESS

[OXIDATIVE PROCESSES IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE HEART FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS] Frol'kis RA, Likhtenstein IE *Kardiologia* 12:22-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

OXIDATIVE SUBSTRATE

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

OXYDOREDUCTASE

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

OXYGEN

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

OXYGEN METABOLISM

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lagers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE, CARNITINE

COMPARISON OF PROPERTIES OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE I WITH THOSE OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE II, AND PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES TO CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASES. Kopec B, Fritz IB *J Biol Chem* 248:4069-74, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS, CANINE

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS CELL

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

PANCREAS, FROG

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

PANCREAS HOMOGENATE

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

PANCREAS, INJURY

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

[INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A *Ann Chir Infant* 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

PANCREAS INNERVATION

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBESUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PANCREATIC INJURY

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vidas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

PANCREATIC ISLET

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

PANCREATIC ISLET CELL

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

PANCREATIC JUICE

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

PANCREATITIS

[FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS] Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

PAPILLARY NECROSIS

SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

PARAGANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME AFTER A VOLUMINOUS MALIGNANT RETROPERITONEAL NONCHROMAFFIN PARAGANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Cah Med* 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

PARAGANGLIOMA, RETROPERITONEAL

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME WITH A RETROPERITONEAL PARAGANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1171-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

PARALYSIS

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

PARAPLEGIA

SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRUCTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

PARENTERAL FEEDING

[BEHAVIOR OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PARENTERAL FEEDING] Matzkies F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1238-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

PARENTERAL NUTRITION, DOG

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

PARTURITION, HUMAN

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

PATHOPHYSIOLOGY, RENAL

SYMPOSIUM ON RENAL PATHOPHYSIOLOGY. INTRODUCTION. Kurtzman NA *Arch Intern Med* 131:779, Jun 73 (Eng)

PATIENT CARE, DIABETIC

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

PENTOSE PHOSPHATE PATHWAY

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts IL, Kats SM *Kardiologiya* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

PEPTIC ULCER

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

PEPTIDE

AN ACTIVE-SITE PEPTIDE FROM HUMAN TRIOSE PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE. Hartman FC, Gracy RW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:388-93, 15 May 73 (Eng)

PERFUSION EFFECT

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

PERIARTERITIS NODOSA

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

PERIODIC PARALYSIS

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

PHAGOCYTOSIS

CYTOCHALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCYTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

PHASE, EARLY

[EARLY PHASES OF THE ARTERIOSCLEROTIC PROCESS] Weber G *Minerva Med* 64:1218-20, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

PHASE TRANSITION

MOLECULAR MODEL FOR PHASE TRANSITION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES. Marcellja S *Nature* 243:451-3, 16 Feb 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE

PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gilfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpsinski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

PHENOTYPE

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

PHENYTOIN

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

PHIMOSIS

PHIMOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. Cates JL, Finestone A, Bogash M *J Urol* 110:406-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHATASE

REGULATION OF GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE IN NEUROSPORA CRASSA. Tellez De I non MT, Torres HN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:399-412, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

PHOSPHATE POTASSIUM

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

PHOSPHODIESTERASE

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPASE EFFECT

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

PHOSPHOLIPID

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Kito M, Aibara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

THE MOLECULAR BASIS OF MESOMORPHIC PHASE TRANSITIONS IN PHOSPHOLIPID SYSTEMS. Rothman JE *J Theor Biol* 38:1-16, Jun 73 (Eng)

STUDIES ON ENZYMES INVOLVED IN THE CATABOLISM OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Albright FR, White DA, Lennarz WJ *J Biol Chem* 248:3968-77, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

METABOLISM OF MEMBRANE PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND ITS RELATION TO A NOVEL CLASS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Golde LM *van Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1368-72, May 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE SALICYLATES AND PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. McLaughlin S *Nature* 243:234-6, 25 May 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLASE

[CHANGE IN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE COURSE OF A SINGLE HEART CONTRACTION] Bogdanova EV, Vialykh MF *Vopr Med Khim* 19:128-32, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL. Vercesi AE, Focesi A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLASE A

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

PHOSPHORYLATION

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MANITOL IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI* WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Moyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

PHOTOMETRIC METHOD

[PHOTOMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINING BLOOD SUGAR USING SALICYLIC ACID] Nikolchev G *Vutr Bules* 12:95-100, 1973 (Bul)

PHYSICIAN

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

PIG (SUS SCROFA)

PLASMATIC AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA). Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

PINOCTOSIS

CYTOCHALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF PINOCTOSIS USING RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD. Davies P, Allison AC, Haswell AD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:627-34, 15 May 73 (Eng)

PISUM SATIVUM, ROOT

METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE TO AMINO ACIDS IN THE APEX OF ROOTS OF *PISUM SATIVUM*. Fowler MW, Rees T *ap Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:326-31, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

INTRASSELLAR OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY DWARF

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY EXTRACT

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Arnelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY FUNCTION

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

PITUITARY GIGANTISM

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

PITUITARY GLAND

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javalet A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

PITUITARY HORMONE

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jan 73 (Jap) [36]

PITUITARY, RAT

LARGE GROWTH HORMONE: EVIDENCE FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF GROWTH HORMONE WITH ANOTHER PROTEIN MOIETY IN THE RAT PITUITARY. Stachura ME, Frohman LA *Endocrinology* 92:1708-13, Jun 73 (Eng)

PLACENTA, FULL TERM

[FETAL BLOOD VESSEL SYSTEM OF THE HUMAN FULL-TERM PLACENTA] Nikolov SD, Schiebeler TH *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 139:333-50, 23 May 73 (Ger)

PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

PLASMINOGEN

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

PLATELET

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

PLATELET ADHESIVENESS

[FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-314, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-14, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

PLATELET, HUMAN

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

PLEROCERCID TAPEWORM

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEROCERCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PLUMBISM

[REACTIONS OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHRONIC PLUMBISM] Langauer-Lewowicka H *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:509-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

POISONING

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

POLLUTION

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA

[WERMERS SYNERGOME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

POLYMERASE

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holttä E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS

[ADRENAL CORTX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTE

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)

POLYOL

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aikio JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

POLYOMA TRANSFORMED CELL

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

POPULATION DENSITY

CONTEMPORARY POPULATION DENSITIES AND HUMAN HEALTH. Factor RM, Waldron I *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

POROUS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANE

CHLORIDE TRANSPORT IN POROUS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Andreoli TE, Watkins ML *J Gen Physiol* 61:809-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS

[INHIBITORY EFFECT OF LOW CONCENTRATIONS OF EXOGENOUS GLUCOSE ON PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES] Gajdos A, Gajdos-Torok M *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:300-4, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

PORTAL VEIN

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

POSTMATURE PREGNANCY

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

POTASSIUM

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

PREDIABETES

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

PREGNANCY

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchmer S, Castelazo-Ayala L *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

PREGNANCY, DIABETIC

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

PREGNANT WOMAN

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaecol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

PROSTAGLANDIN

PRESSURE

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

PROINSULIN

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanese T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap)

[CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN AND PROINSULIN] Yanaihara N *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2130-4, Jul 73 (Jap)

COCRYSTALLIZATION OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN. Steiner DF *Nature* 243:528-30, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

[PROINSULIN AND BIOSYNTHESIS OF INSULIN] Ganea E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:451-3, 1973 (Rum)

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeer S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

PROLACTIN

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Berger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

PROLINE

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

PROPERDIN

[THE PROPERDIN SYSTEM IN PATIENTS WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA DURING THE PROCESS OF ACTIVE THERAPY] Kaz'mina SA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:101-5, 1973 (Rus)

PROPIONATE METABOLISM

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

PROPRANOLOL

DANGER OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA WITH USE OF PROPRANOLOL. Feller JM *Med J Aust* 2:92, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

PROPRANOLOL EFFECT

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS. Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

PROSTAGLANDIN

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

PROSTAGLANDIN E 1 EFFECT

ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Waitzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)

PROSTAGLANDIN E 1 EFFECT

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E 1 ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN BINDING

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

PROTEIN, CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE

THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN, GALACTOSE BINDING

UNIDIRECTIONAL TRANSPORT ACTIVITY MEDIATED BY THE GALACTOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W J *Biol Chem* 248:4436-45, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN KINASE

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

PROTEIN, RENATURATION

[FOLDING AND RENATURATION OF PROTEIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Takahashi S *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:410-7, Jun 73 (Jap) [86]

PROTEIN STRUCTURE

[STUDY OF PROTEIN STRUCTURE BY LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Tasumi M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:241-8, Apr 73 (Jap) [29]

PROTEIN SYNTHESIS

THE RIBOSOME CYCLE IN MAMMALIAN PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. I. THE PLACE OF MONOMERIC RIBOSOMES AND RIBOSOMAL SUBUNITS IN THE CYCLE. Henshaw EC, Guiney DG, Hirsch CA J *Biol Chem* 248:4367-76, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Kral ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYSIS

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA

Biochem Biophys Res Commun 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

PROTEOLYTIC EFFECT

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

PROTON

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

PSAMMOMYS OBESUS

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBESUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD Z *Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

PSEUDO-BECKWITH-WIEDEMANN SYNDROME

LETTER: PSEUDO-BECKWITH-WIEDEMANN SYNDROME: INTERACTION WITH MATERNAL DIABETES. Gardner LI *Lancet* 2:911-2, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

PSYCHIATRIC ASPECT

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

PSYCHOTROPIC DRUG

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

PUERPERIUM

[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5 Oct 73 (Ger)

PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV J *Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

PYRUVATE KINASE

THE CHARACTERIZATION AND REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF PYRUVATE KINASE FROM COTTON SEEDS. Duggleby RG, Dennis DT *Arch Biochem Biophys* 155:270-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC REGULATION IN MONIEZIA EX-PANSA (CESTODA): THE ROLE OF PYRUVATE KINASE. Bryant C *Int J Parasitol* 2:333-40, Sep 72 (Eng)

[FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF ENOLASE, PYRUVATE KINASE AND LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN INDIVIDUAL ISOLATED NERVE CELLS] Krasnov IB *Tsitologiya* 15:330-7, Mar 73 (Rus)

INHIBITION OF MUSCLE PYRUVATE KINASE BY CREATINE PHOSPHATE. Kemp RG J *Biol Chem* 248:3963-7, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

PYRUVIC ACID

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutiunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

RABBIT

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

RACE

AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)

RADIATION DISEASE

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutiunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY

TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS IN THE ARTERIAL WALL. A BIOCHEMICAL AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY. Stein Y, Stein O *Expos Annu Biochim Med* 31:97-110, 1972 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOASSAY

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL J *Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL J *Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

RADIOISOTOPE SCAN

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT

A METHOD FOR STUDYING THE LIBERATION OF A RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT (AET)

- BOUND TO PROTEINS AS A MIXED DISULFIDE.** Horvath M, Mannervik B *Acta Chem Scand* 27:1083-4, 1973 (Eng)
- RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIKNERII RICHARDSON)**
- ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIKNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS.** Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)
- RANA TEMPORARIA**
- ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L.** Trandaburu T, Leone E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)
- RANA TIGRINA**
- LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS.** Sawant VA, Varute AT *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)
- RAT, WHITE**
- [SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION]** Khachatryan SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)
- RATE FLOW VELOCITY**
- [INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT]** Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)
- RECEPTOR**
- [CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER]** Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]
- EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN.** Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)
- RECEPTOR, HORMONE**
- HORMONE RECEPTORS.** Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:150-1, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)
- RECESSIVE INHERITANCE**
- RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION.** Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)
- RED CELL MEMBRANE**
- TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES.** Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)
- WATER AND NONELECTROLYTES PERMEABILITY IN MAMMALIAN RED CELL MEMBRANES.** Sha'afi RI, Gary-Bobo CM *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 26:103-46, 1973 (Eng) [139]
- REDUCTASE**
- MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE.** Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)
- REGADRIIN**
- [REGADRIIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS]** Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)
- RENAL GLYCOSURIA**
- [ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS]** Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)
- RENIN**
- RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION.** Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
- RENIN, PLASMA**
- FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING.** Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)
- RESERPINE**
- THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL.** Vercesi AE, Focesi A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)
- RESPIRATION**
- MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE.** Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)
- RESPIRATORY CONTROL**
- RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX.** Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)
- RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME**
- CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME.** Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)
- RETINOPATHY, DIABETIC**
- PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Waitzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)
- OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:56, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)
- EDITORIAL: DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY.** Davis M *J Inw Med Soc* 63:440-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Garner A, Ashton N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)
- [DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION]** Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- EDITORIAL: THE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY.** Anonymous *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:347-8, Nov 73 (Eng)
- REVIEW**
- GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES.** Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)
- STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE.** Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)
- PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW.** Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)
- SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES.** Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)
- [PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE]** Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)
- RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES**
- [INHIBITORY EFFECT OF LOW CONCENTRATIONS OF EXOGENOUS GLUCOSE ON PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES]** Gajdos A, Gajdos-Torok M *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:300-4, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)
- RHODOTORULA GRACILIS**
- [REGULATION OF MONOSACCHARIDE AND CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM IN RHODOTORULA GRACILIS]** Hofer M, Becker JU *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 220:374-9, May 72 (Ger)
- RHYTHM**
- TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY.** Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)
- RIBONUCLEIC ACID**
- STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP.** Holtta E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)
- RIBOSOME**
- THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER.** Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)
- RIBOSOME, MONOMERIC**
- THE RIBOSOME CYCLE IN MAMMALIAN PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. I. THE PLACE OF MONOMERIC RIBOSOMES AND RIBOSOMAL SUBUNITS IN THE CYCLE.** Henshaw EC, Guiney DG, Hirsch CA *J Biol Chem* 248:4367-76, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)
- RISK**
- AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION.** Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)
- RISK FACTOR**
- [RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE]** Vadišlav G, Niculescu A,

RNA SYNTHESIS

- Tascau G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroioi T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)
- [RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)
- RISK FACTORS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Fejfar Z *Acta Cardiol (Brux)*:SUPPL 15:7-35, 1972 (Eng)

RNA SYNTHESIS

- LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Ger)

RUNNING, DOG

- ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

RUPTURE

- SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

SADDLE EMBOLUS

- ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

SALICYLATE

- SALICYLATES AND PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. McLaughlin S *Nature* 243:234-6, 25 May 73 (Eng)

SALICYLIC ACID METHOD

- [PHOTOMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINING BLOOD SUGAR USING SALICYLIC ACID] Nikolchev G *Vutr Boles* 12:95-100, 1973 (Bul)

SALT POISONING

- FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

SARCOLEMMMA, SKELETAL MUSCLE

- CALCIUM BINDING BY SKELETAL MUSCLE SARCOLEMMMA. Sulakhe PV, Drummond GI, Ng DC *J Biol Chem* 248:4150-7, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

SCHIZOPHRENIA

- [RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)
- [THE PROPERDIN SYSTEM IN PATIENTS WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA DURING THE PROCESS OF ACTIVE THERAPY] Kaz'mina SA *Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr* 73:101-5, 1973 (Rus)

SCREENING METHOD

- EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

SECRETIN

- SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

SECRETORY PATTERN

- ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

SERUM, RAT

- A FAT-MOBILIZING FACTOR IN RAT SERUM. Curtin-Prior PB, Hanley T *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:409-16, Oct 73 (Eng)

SEX

- AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)

SEXUAL FUNCTION, DECREASED

- [CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

SH-GROUP

- SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

SIBLING

- EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

SITOSTEROL EFFECT

- THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:57-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

SKELETAL GROWTH

- MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

SKELETAL MUSCLE

- THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

SKELETAL MUSCLE, CHICKEN

- THE EFFECT OF ENERGY CHARGE ON THE ACTIVITY OF SOLUBILIZED AND BOUND MITOCHONDRIAL HEXOKINASE FROM CHICKEN SKELETAL MUSCLE. Southard JH, Hultin HO *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:468-74, Dec 72 (Eng)

SKELETAL MUSCLE, FROG

- EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

SMOKING

- BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

SODIUM

- SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fests Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)
- THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOPEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

SODIUM DEPLETION

- NONUREMIC HYPEROSMOLALITY PRODUCED BY SODIUM DEPLETION. Falk JL, Tang M *Physiol Behav* 10:793-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

SODIUM ION

- TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA⁺ 0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ, Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)
- THE PROPERTIES OF NA⁺ 0-DEPENDENT AND NA⁺ 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:212-22, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)
- EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA⁺ 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

SODIUM PUMP

- EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

SODIUM SALICYLATE

- EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SODIUM SALICYLATE METABOLISM IN MICE. Zarebski M *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:571-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

SOLUTE ADSORPTION

- CONTROL OF COOPERATIVE ADSORPTION OF SOLUTES AND WATER IN LIVING CELLS BY HORMONES, DRUGS, AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS. Ling GN, Ochsenfeld MM *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:325-36, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

SOMATOTROPIN

- [VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Couetel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

SOMATOTROPIN, PLASMA

- [EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tournaire J, Pousset G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)
- [EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

SPECIES DIFFERENCE

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Kito M, Aibara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

SPECTRUM

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

SPERMATOZOA, BULL

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCERCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, *SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES*. Rueggamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

STARVATION

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, *ANGUILLA ANGUILLA* L. Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

STARVATION EFFECT

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

STENOSIS, OPHTHALMIC ARTERY

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Anonymous *Med J Aust* 2:56, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

STEROID HORMONE

PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HORMONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL GROWTH. Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

STIMULATING FREQUENCY

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF QUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSIDE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elbrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci [H]* 12:79-87, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

STOMACH

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

STREPTOZOTOCIN EFFECT

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (*CRICETULUS GRISEUS*). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

STRESS

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, *CARASSIUS AURATUS*. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

STRESS EFFECT

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

STRIATUM, RAT

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

SUBCELLULAR FRACTION

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTERVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jan 73 (Eng)

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE, MYOCARDIAL

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT. Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Febs Lett* 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

SUBZERO TEMPERATURE

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

SUCROSE FEEDING

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

SUCROSE INGESTION

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

SUCROSE-FREE EFFECT

EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA. Roberts AM *Lancet* 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)

SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH, INFANT

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Traub F, Meyer H *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

SUGAR

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

SUGAR, DIETARY

EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS. Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)

SUGAR EFFECT

SUGAR EFFECTS ON MURINE SARCOMA VIRUS TRANSFORMATION. Hatanaka M *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1364-7, May 73 (Eng)

SUGAR PEPTIDE FRACTION

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznietek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

SUGAR RECEPTOR

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABELER SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraiishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Keyword Index

SULFIDE

SULFIDE

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempling WP, Conners JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

SULFONYL THIOCARBONATE

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

SULFONYLUREA

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

SULFONYLUREA COMPOUND

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautzsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

SULFONYLUREA DRUG

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

SULFONYLUREA, HYPOGLYCEMIC

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

SUMMARY GENERATION

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

SURFACE AGENT

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Witzemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

SURGERY

[SURGERY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Tsukushi S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2297-303, Jul 73 (Jap)

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE UTILISATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY AND THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE. Wright PD *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 18:284-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

SWINE

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

SWINE, NEONATAL

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

SWINE, NEWBORN

[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbat HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

SYMPATHETIC GANGLION

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

TADPOLE

LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS. Sawant VA, Varute AT *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

TASTE PAPILLA, BOVINE

THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)

TASTE RECEPTOR

POSSIBLE TASTE RECEPTOR PROTEINS. Dastoli FR *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:509-13, Dec 70 (Eng)

INSECT TASTE RECEPTORS. Dethier VG *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:513-6, Dec 70 (Eng)

TELEOST, FRESHWATER

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarti J, Saharya R, Belsare DK *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

TEMPERATURE

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS

TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES. Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)

TETRACYCLINE

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

TETRAZOLIUM

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

TETRODOTOXIN

TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA⁺0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ, Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)

TFA

SEE FATTY ACID, TOTAL

THERAPEUTIC AGENT

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

THERAPY, LONG TERM

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautzsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

THERMAL ACCLIMATION EFFECT

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

THIAZIDE

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT

TRANSPLANTATION, RENAL

TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY

[LETTER: TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY OF FATTY LIVER] Mehnert H *Med Klin* 68:1240, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

O-TOLUIDINE

A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION. Fasce CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)

TORULOPIS CANDIDA

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN TORULOPIS CANDIDA. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

TOXEMIA

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS, DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaecol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

TOXEMIC PREGNANCY

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

TRANSAMINASE

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

TRANSLOCATION

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

TRANSMITTER

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, ISLET

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

TRANSPLANTATION, RENAL

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempfling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

THIOSULFATE

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempfling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

THROMBOGENESIS, RABBIT

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

THROMBOPHLEBITIS

[UNUSUAL CASE OF THROMBOPHLEBITIS OF THE CERVICAL VEIN] Brucknerova O, Antos V *Vnitř Lek* 19:833-5, Sep 73 (Cze)

THROMBOSIS

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

THYROID, BOVINE

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

THYROID CELL

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

THYROID HORMONE

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

THYROIDECTOMY

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEROCEROIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

THYROIDECTOMY EFFECT

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

THYROTROPIN EFFECT

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

THYROXINE

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIIODOTHYRONINE--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIIODOTHYRONINE--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

TIME EFFECT

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

TISSUE LIPID

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLASMA LIPIDS AND ARTERIAL TISSUE LIPIDS. Smith EB, Slater RS *Nutr Metab* 15:17-26, 1973 (Eng)

TISSUE, LIVING

PHYSICO-CHEMICAL STATE OF IONS AND WATER IN LIVING TISSUES AND MODEL SYSTEMS. Hazlewood CF *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:1-631, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

TISSUE, RAT

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLYCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

TOLBUTAMIDE

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, ACTIVE

TRANSPORT, ACTIVE

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, ARGININE

TRANSPORT OF ARGININE BY AN IN VITRO SYSTEM. Stuart WD, DeBusk AG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:1046-50, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT CARRIER, GLUCOSE

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, CHLORIDE

CHLORIDE TRANSPORT IN POROUS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Andreoli TE, Watkins ML *J Gen Physiol* 61:809-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, EXCHANGE

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci [U]* 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA⁺ 0⁻ INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, GLUCOSE

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, HELA CELL

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, LACTOSE

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, MEMBRANE

UNSTIRRED LAYER, SOURCE OF BIASED MICHAELIS CONSTANT IN MEMBRANE TRANSPORT. Winne D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:27-31, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUBAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, METHYLGALACTOSIDE

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE -METHYLGALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4429-35, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, MONOSACCHARIDE

TRANSPORT OF MONOSACCHARIDES. I. ASYMMETRY IN THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MECHANISM. Batt ER, Schachter D *J Clin Invest* 22:1686-97, Jul 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT, SUGAR

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTROVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jan 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

TRANSPORT SYSTEM

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN *TORULOPSIS CANDIDA*. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

TRAUMA

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

DIABETES AND TRAUMA. Arnold LC *Med Trial Tech Q* 20:89-98, Summer 73 (Eng)

TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES AND FATTY ACIDS. Parker VH *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:1203-19, 15 May 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIN CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Metabolism* 22:895-912, Jul 73 (Eng)

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

[FENFLURAMINE AND SYNTHESIS OF TRIGLYCERIDES BY MICROSOMES OF THE RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA] Dannenburg WN *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:41-8, Jun 73 (Fre)

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

TRIGLYCERIDE, ENDOGENOUS

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS. Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDE, PLASMA

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

TRIGLYCERIDEMIA

TRIGLYCERIDEMIA. Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]

TRIiodOTHYRONINE

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIiodOTHYRONINE--INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

TROPHOBLASTIC CELL

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE--II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

TRYPSIN

TRYPSIN INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT. Selman BR, Bannister TT, Dilley RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:566-81, 5 Apr 73 (Eng)

TRYPTOPHAN, BRAIN

DRUGS INFLUENCING PLASMA AND BRAIN TRYPTOPHAN. Curzon G, Knott PJ *J Pharmacol* 48:352P-353P, Jun 73 (Eng)

TRYPTOPHAN, SERUM

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci [U]* 12:57-64, 22 Jun 73 (Eng)

TUBERCULIN

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Lous JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)

TUBERCULOSIS

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vadislav G, Niculescu A, Tuscau G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

TUBERCULOSIS, SPECTRUM

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

TUMOR

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CAL-

CIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

TUMOR CALCIFICATION

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

TUMOR EXTRACT

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

TURNERS SYNDROME

46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

TYROSINE

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

UFASOME

UFASOMES ARE STABLE PARTICLES SURROUNDED BY UNSATURATED FATTY ACID MEMBRANES. Gebicki JM, Hicks M *Nature* 243:232-4, 25 May 73 (Eng)

ULCER, DUODENAL

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

UNCONTROLLED DIABETES

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

UNCOUPLING

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES AND FATTY ACIDS. Parker VH *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:1203-19, 15 May 73 (Eng)

UNSTIRRED LAYER

UNSTIRRED LAYER, SOURCE OF BIASED MICHAELIS CONSTANT IN MEMBRANE TRANSPORT. Winne D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:27-31, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

URBAN AFRICAN

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

UREA NITROGEN

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

UREMIA

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

URINARY ESTROGEN

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

URINARY EXCRETION

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

URINARY GLUCOSE TEST

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

URINARY TRACT INFECTION

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

[PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

URINE

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Pozniczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Ieonomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, DOG

AN EVALUATION OF THE HOLLANDER TEST BY GRADED VAGOTOMY IN THE DOG. Nundy S, Baron JH *Gut* 14:665-8, Aug 73 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY PATIENT

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

VAGOTOMY, SELECTIVE

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

VAGOTOMY, TRUNCAL

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

VESICLE SYNAPTIC MOVEMENT

A SEMIQUANTITATIVE THEORY OF SYNAPTIC VESICLE MOVEMENTS. Remler MP *Biopolymers* 13:104-17, Feb 73 (Eng)

VESTIBULAR DISORDER

[VARIOUS SERUM BIOCHEMICAL INDICES IN PATIENTS WITH VESTIBULAR DISORDERS] Kekhaiov AN *Zh Ushn Nos Gori Bolezni* 31:52-5, Sep-Oct 71 (Rus)

VICKERS M-300

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

VIRUS, MURINE SARCOMA

SUGAR EFFECTS ON MURINE SARCOMA VIRUS TRANSFORMATION. Hatanaka M *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1364-7, May 73 (Eng)

VITAMIN B12 MALABSORPTION

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

VITREOUS DETACHMENT

POSTERIOR VITREOUS DETACHMENT. Foos RY *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:480-97, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng)

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)

WATER

PHYSICOCHEMICAL STATE OF IONS AND WATER IN LIVING TISSUES AND MODEL SYSTEMS. Hazlewood CF *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:1-631, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

CONTROL OF COOPERATIVE ADSORPTION OF SOLUTES AND WATER IN LIVING CELLS BY HORMONES, DRUGS, AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS. Ling GN, Ochsenfeld MM *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:325-36, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E₁ ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

WATER PERMEABILITY

WATER PERMEABILITY

WATER AND NONELECTROLYTES PERMEABILITY IN MAMMALIAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. Sha'afi RI, Gary-Bobo CM *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 26:103-46, 1973 (Eng) [139]

WEAKNESS

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

WEANING

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

WEANING, AGE

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

WEIGHT LOSS

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAKNESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

WERMERS SYNDROME

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL

POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

XANTHOMA

XANTHOMA TYPES IN RELATION TO THE TYPE OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Polano MK *Nutr Metab* 15:107-18, 1973 (Eng)

PRINCIPLES OF DRUG THERAPY OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC XANTHOMATOUS DISEASES. Zollner N *Nutr Metab* 15:144-50, 1973 (Eng)

ISOTOPIC EQUILIBRATION BETWEEN PLASMA 4-14 C-CHOLESTEROL AND FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN XANTHOMA OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENTS. Weizel A *Nutr Metab* 15:42-5, 1973 (Eng)

THE ROLE OF ALTERED VASCULAR PERMEABILITY IN THE INDUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL XANTHOMATA. Walton KW *Nutr Metab* 15:59-67, 1973 (Eng)

LIPID COMPOSITION OF XANTHOMAS OF DIFFERENT TYPES. Fletcher RF *Nutr Metab* 15:97-106, 1973 (Eng) [21]

XANTHOMATOSIS, TENDON

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

XYLITOL

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

XYLITOL EFFECT

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

D-XYLOSE

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -

ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

XYQ-MALE

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ- MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

YEAST

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Blegg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

YEAST, BAKERS

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

ZINC IODIDE

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

ZOLLINGER ELLISON SYNDROME

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozymski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Subject headings are included only under first author.

Abbasi A

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbasi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOMA (complications, metabolism); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (metabolism); BREAST NEOPLASMS (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARCINOMA, BRONCHOGENIC (metabolism); HEPATOMA (metabolism); HODGKINS DISEASE (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INSULIN (analysis, metabolism); ISLET CELL TUMOR (complications, metabolism); LIVER NEOPLASMS (metabolism); MELANOMA (metabolism); NEOPLASM METASTASIS; NEOPLASMS (complications, metabolism); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SARCOMA (metabolism); TISSUE EXTRACTS.

Abe M

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

[DEVELOPMENT OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN THE PAST 50 YEARS SINCE ITS DISCOVERY AND FUTURE PROSPECTS] Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2158-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; INSULIN (therapeutic use, history).

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

Acosta JM

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

BIOPSY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DILATATION; DOGS; EDEMA (complications); GRAFT REJECTION; LEUKOCYTES; LYMPHOCYTES; PANCREAS (pathology, transplantation); THROMBOPHLEBITIS (complications); THROMBOSIS (complications); TIME FACTORS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS.

Adler P

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka I *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE; TIME FACTORS; TOOTH ERUPTION.

Agadzhanova LP

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologiya* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

Agnish ND

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Ahmed J

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J *Clin Chim Acta* 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); ESTRADIOL (blood); EVALUATION STUDIES; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; METHODS; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PROTEIN BINDING; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Aibara S

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI* K-12. Kito M, Aibara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Ajanova A

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Albeaux-Fernet M

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribreux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (urine); ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); BREAST NEOPLASMS (drug therapy); CALCIUM (metabolism); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (blood, diagnosis, urine); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENDOCRINOLOGY; ESTROGENS (therapeutic use); GENITALIA, FEMALE; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; HYPOTHYROIDISM (complications); MENSTRUATION; PARKINSONISM (blood); PUBERTY; SEASONS; SOMATOTROPIN; TESTIS; THYROID DISEASES (physiopathology); THYROID NEOPLASMS (etiology, radiography, therapy); ULTRASONICS.

Albright FR

STUDIES ON ENZYMES INVOLVED IN THE CATABOLISM OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Albright FR, White DA, Lennarz WJ *J Biol Chem* 248:3968-77, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACYLATION; CALCIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); CELL WALL (enzymology); CEPHALINS (metabolism); CYTOSOL (enzymology); DETERGENTS (pharmacodynamics); DRUG STABILITY; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (cytology, metabolism, enzymology); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MODELS, CHEMICAL; PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPASE (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (isolation & purification, metabolism); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); TRITIUM.

Albrink MJ

TRIGLYCERIDEMIA. Albrink MJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 62:626-30, Jun 73 (Eng) [21]

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (etiology, prevention & control); DIET, REDUCING; DIET THERAPY; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications, therapy); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications, therapy); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Albritton WL

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHAMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

ACETATES (pharmacodynamics); AGE FACTORS; AMYLASE (biosynthesis, metabolism); ANIMALS, NEWBORN (enzymology); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES (enzymology); ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM (enzymology); ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FETUS (enzymology); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MICE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PANCREAS (cytology, enzymology); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RABBITS (immunology); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Alderman DB

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Alfin-Slater RB

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci* [H] 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

Allen CE

COMPARATIVE METHODS FOR THE EXPRESSION OF ENZYME DATA IN PORCINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Hood RL, Allen CE *Comp Biochem Physiol* [B] 44:677-86, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

Allen JA

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

Allen LB

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

Allison AC

THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF PINOCYTOSIS USING RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD. Davies P, Allison AC, Haswell AD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:627-34, 15 May 73 (Eng)

Allison SE

A FRAMEWORK FOR NURSING ACTION IN A NURSE-CONDUCTED DIABETIC MANAGEMENT CLINIC. Allison SE *J Nurs ADM* 3:53-60, Jul-Aug (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Aloia JF

CHRONIC DISEASE (nursing); DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE; DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); HOSPITAL NURSING STAFF (utilization); HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS; MODELS, THEORETICAL; NURSE PRACTITIONER; PATIENT CARE TEAM.

Aloia JF

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (blood, cerebrospinal fluid); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOL OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, drug therapy, prevention & control, cerebrospinal fluid); FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (cerebrospinal fluid); INOSITOL (analysis); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; POTASSIUM (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); SORBITOL; SPINAL PUNCTURE; SUGAR ALCOHOLS.

MONOSACCHARIDES AND POLYOLS IN DIABETES MELLITUS AND UREMIA. Aloia JF *J Lab Clin Med* 82:809-17, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; DIABETES MELLITUS (urine, blood); FRUCTOSE (blood, urine); INOSITOL (blood, urine); MANNOSE (blood, urine); MIDDLE AGE; MONOSACCHARIDES (blood); SORBITOL (blood, urine); SUGAR ALCOHOLS (blood); UREMIA (blood).

Alric R

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Amann RP

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

Ambrus CM

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

GESTATIONAL AGE; HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE (etiology, prevention & control); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, PREMATURE; PLACEBOS; PLASMINOGEN (therapeutic use); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (drug therapy, therapy).

Ambrus JL

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Amir SM

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL ASSAY; CARBOHYDRATES (pharmacodynamics); CATTLE; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); ENZYME ACTIVATION; GAMMA GLOBULIN (pharmacodynamics); LONG-ACTING THYROID STIMULATOR (pharmacodynamics); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; PROTEIN BINDING; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TEMPERATURE; THYROID GLAND (cytology, drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); THYROTROPIN (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); TRITIUM.

Amos H

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Anderson DM

THE EFFECT OF FASTING AND GLUCOSE LOAD ON INSULIN SECRETION AND THE STAUB-TRAUGOTT PHENOMENON IN PIGS. Anderson DM *J Endocrinol* 58:613-25, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism); HEMATOCRIT; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); INSULIN (blood, secretion); SWINE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Anderson GE

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

Anderson JW

GLUCONEOGENESIS IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIG. Anderson JW, Rosendall AF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:384-8, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

CARBON ISOTOPES; FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (analysis); GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLYCOGEN (analysis); GUINEA PIGS; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (enzymology, metabolism); JEJUNUM (enzymology, metabolism); LIGASES (analysis); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE (analysis); PYRUVATES; STARVATION.

Ando T

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennett OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

Andreoli TE

CHLORIDE TRANSPORT IN POROUS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Andreoli TE, Watkins ML *J Gen Physiol* 61:809-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

AMPHOTERICIN B (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CHLORIDES (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL; DIFFUSION; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; PERMEABILITY; RADIOISOTOPES; SODIUM CHLORIDE.

Andrews SS

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Angel A

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

Angers M

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Angielski S

REGULATION BY BICARBONATE ION OF INTRAMITOCHONDRIAL CITRATE CONCENTRATION IN KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA. Simpson DP, Angielski S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:115-23, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Angotzi G

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

Anibaldi A

[CASE OF PRIMARY HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA] Giardini O, Scalerio A, Anibaldi A, Castro M *Minerva Pediatr* 25:506-11, 31 Mar 73 (Ita)

Ansari AH

46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DERMATOGLYPHICS; GONADOTROPINS (urine); 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); KARYOTYPING; 17-KETOSTEROIDS (urine); TURNERS SYNDROME (familial & genetic, urine, diagnosis).

Antoniadis HN

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

GEL FILTRATION; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); INSULIN (blood, metabolism); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KINETICS; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PRECIPITIN TESTS; RATS; SWINE.

Antos V

[UNUSUAL CASE OF THROMBOPHLEBITIS OF THE CERVICAL VEIN] Brucknerova O, Antos V *Vnitr Lek* 19:833-5, Sep 73 (Cze)

Aoki TT

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AMINO ACIDS (blood); AUTOANALYSIS; AXILLARY VEIN; BLOOD CELLS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BRACHIAL ARTERY; DIETARY PROTEINS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FLUOROMETRY; FOREARM; GLUCAGON (blood); GLUTAMATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); GLUTAMATES (blood); GLUTAMINASE (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (blood); GLYCERIN (blood); HEMATOCRIT; INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); MUSCLES (blood supply); PYRUVATES (blood).

Arango L

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN

HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF
Am Rev Respir Dis 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS;
AGED; ALCOHOLISM (complications); CHILD;
DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DRUG
RESISTANCE, MICROBIAL; HEROIN ADDIC-
TION (complications); MIDDLE AGE;
NEOPLASMS (complications); PNEUMONEC-
TOMY; SEX FACTORS; TUBERCULOSIS (oc-
currence); TUBERCULOSIS, CARDIOVASCU-
LAR (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS, LYMPH
NODE (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS, MENIN-
GEAL (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS, MILI-
ARY (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS, OSTEOAR-
TICULAR (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS,
PERITONEAL (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS,
PLEURAL (occurrence); TUBERCULOSIS, PUL-
MONARY (occurrence).

Armelin HA

**PITUITARY EXTRACTS AND STEROID HOR-
MONES IN THE CONTROL OF 3T3 CELL
GROWTH.** Armelin HA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA*
70:2702-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

CELL DIVISION (drug effects); **CELL LINE**;
CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC;
CULTURE MEDIA; DRUG SYNERGISM;
FIBROBLASTS; FSH (pharmacodynamics);
GROWTH SUBSTANCES (antagonists & inhibi-
tors, pharmacodynamics); **HEAT**; HYDROCORTI-
SONE (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (phar-
macodynamics); LH (pharmacodynamics); **MICE**;
PITUITARY GLAND; **PRONASE** (phar-
macodynamics); SV40 VIRUS; **THYMIDINE**
(metabolism); **TISSUE EXTRACTS** (antagonists
& inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); **TRITIUM**;
TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Armstrong MD

**A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID
LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE
AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO
ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CON-
STITUENTS.** Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabol-
ism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; AMINO ACIDS (blood);
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); **CHILD**;
CHOLESTEROL (blood); **HEMOGLOBIN** (analy-
sis); **SEX FACTORS**; **STATISTICS**; **URIC ACID**
(blood).

Armstrong RC

**BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC
AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF
HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS
AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE.**
Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst*
51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Arnold LC

DIABETES AND TRAUMA. Arnold LC *Med Trial*
Tech Q 20:99-98, Summer 73 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGED**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (etiolo-
gy, complications); **MIDDLE AGE**; **PANCREAS**
(injuries); **STRESS**, PSYCHOLOGICAL (complica-
tions); **WOUNDS AND INJURIES** (complica-
tions).

Arutunian DE

**[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND
PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDI-
UM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF
VARYING SEVERITY]** Movsesian MA, Barkhu-
darian LKh, Arutunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med*
12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

Ashton N

**OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND
DIABETIC RETINOPATHY.** Garner A, Ashton
N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)

Auerbach RC

THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS.
Auerbach RC, Koehler PR *Am J Roentgenol*

Radium Ther Nucl Med 119:133-40, Sep 73
(Eng)

ACHLORHYDRIA (etiology); **ADULT**; AN-
GIOGRAPHY; **DIARRHEA** (etiology); **HYPER-
GLYCEMIA** (etiology); **HYPOGLYCEMIA**
(etiology); **HYPOKALEMIA** (etiology); **ISLET
CELL TUMOR** (complications, physiopathology,
radiography); **LIVER NEOPLASMS** (complica-
tions, radiography); **MIDDLE AGE**; **NEOPLASM
METASTASIS**; **PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS**
(complications, physiopathology, radiography);
SYNDROME; **ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYN-
DROME** (etiology).

Augee ML

**ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE
ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME
TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW EN-
VIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE.** Augee ML,
McDonald IR *J Endocrinol* 58:513-23, Sep 73
(Eng)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; **ADRENAL
GLANDS** (physiology); **ADRENALECTOMY**;
BLOOD SUGAR; **BODY TEMPERATURE** (drug
effects); **COLD**; **CORTICOSTERONE** (physiolo-
gy); **ENVIRONMENT**; **FATTY ACIDS**,
NONESTERIFIED (blood); **GLUCONEOGENE-
SIS**; **GLUCOSE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOSE
TOLERANCE TEST**; **HEART RATE**;
HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics);
MAMMALS (physiology); **METABOLISM**;
MONOTREMATA; **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION**;
TIME FACTORS.

Auinger W

**[INSULIN DEMAND AND CARBOHYDRATE
TOLERANCE DURING PREGNANCY AND
THE PUERPERIUM (AUTHORS TRANSL)]**
Auinger W *Wien Klin Wochenschr* 85:661-5, 5
Oct 73 (Ger)

ADULT; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **CAR-
BOHYDRATES** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE
TOLERANCE TEST**; **INSULIN** (therapeutic use,
metabolism); **PREDIABETIC STATE** (metabol-
ism); **PREGNANCY**; **PREGNANCY IN
DIABETES** (blood, drug therapy, metabolism);
PUERPERIUM.

Aust SD

**MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT:
TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER
MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C
REDUCTASE.** Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust
SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72
(Eng)

Avramidis E

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY.
Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E,
Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73
(Eng)

Azizi F

**EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA
TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN.** Azizi F, Castelli
WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol
Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADULT; **AGE FACTORS**; **AGED**;
CHOLESTEROL (blood); **CONTRACEPTIVES**,
ORAL (pharmacodynamics); **DIABETES MEL-
LITUS** (metabolism); **INJECTIONS**, IN-
TRAMUSCULAR; **MIDDLE AGE**; **SOMATOTROPIN**
(administration & dosage, phar-
macodynamics); **TIME FACTORS**;
TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Baba S

[INSULIN THERAPY OF BRITTLE DIABETES]
Baba S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2249-52, Jul 73 (Jap)
ADULT; **BLOOD SUGAR** (blood); **DIABETES
MELLITUS** (blood, drug therapy); **FOLLOW-UP
STUDIES**; **INSULIN** (therapeutic use); **MIDDLE
AGE**.

**[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST
AND PRESENT]** Takeda S, Baba S, Goto Y *Jap J
Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

Bak AL

**MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE
REPRESSION IN YEAST.** Blegg HS, Bak AL,
Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem
Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72
(Eng)

Balachandrar V

**EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON
MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS.**
Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V,
Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem*
248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Balasse EO

**[EFFECTS OF FENFLURAMINE, AD-
MINISTERED ON SHORT OR LONG-TERM
BASIS, ON LIPOLYSIS OF OBESE SUBJECTS]**
Balasse EO *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:157-62, 1973
(Fre)

FENFLURAMINE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic
use); **LIPID MOBILIZATION** (drug effects);
OBESENITY (drug therapy).

Balazsi I

**ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSU-
LIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-
PLASMA.** Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci
Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

ANTIGENS (analysis); **CENTRIFUGATION**;
EDTA (pharmacodynamics); **HEPARIN** (phar-
macodynamics); **IMMUNOASSAY**; **INSULIN**
(blood); **INSULIN ANTIBODIES**; **IODINE
RADIOISOTOPES**.

Balcerzak SP

**RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO
AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS.**
Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcer-
zak SP *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

Balik J

**[OSCILLATORY POTENTIALS IN DIABETES
MELLITUS]** Balik J, Blazek K, Skrha F *Cesk Of-
talmol* 29:323-6, Sep 73 (Cze)

ADULT; **AGED**; **DIABETIC RETINOPATHY**
(diagnosis, physiopathology); **ELEC-
TROTRETINOGRAPHY**; **EVOKED POTEN-
TIALS**; **FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY**;
FUNDUS OCULI; **LIGHT**; **MIDDLE AGE**;
PHOTIC STIMULATION.

Ballinger WF

**TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PAN-
CREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN
OF DIABETIC RATS.** Kemp CB, Knight MJ,
Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature*
244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Balzer CJ

**EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON
GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF
HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS.** Jung CY,
Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta*
298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Bandi ZL

**SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES
CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF
LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN
THE RAT.** Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fehs Lett*
31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; **CHROMATOGR-
APHY**, THIN LAYER; **DIET**; **ESTERS** (analysis,
metabolism); **FATTY ACIDS** (metabolism);
FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED; **FATTY AL-
COHOLS** (metabolism); **FECES** (analysis,
metabolism); **GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM**
(enzymology); **LIPIDS** (analysis); **OX-
IDOREDUCTASES** (metabolism); **RATS**; **RATS**,
INBRED STRAINS.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Banerjee SP

Banerjee SP

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CELL FRACTIONATION; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELL NUCLEUS (metabolism); GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (cytology, metabolism); GLUCAGON (metabolism); GROWTH SUBSTANCES (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); IODINE ISOTOPES; KIDNEY (metabolism); KINETICS; LIVER (metabolism); MESENCEPHALON (metabolism); MICROSOMES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); NERVE GROWTH FACTOR (metabolism); RABBIT; RECEPTORS, DRUG; SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism); SUCCINIMIDES (pharmacodynamics).

Bannister TT

TRYPSIN INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT. Selman BR, Bannister TT, Dille RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:566-81, 5 Apr 73 (Eng)

Banting FG

[THE EARLY STORY IN INSULIN, BY SIR FREDRICK BANTING, A PAPER PRESENTED AT THE CELEBRATION OF THE DEDICATION OF THE NEW LILY RESEARCH LABORATORIES, 1934] (Banting FG) *Jap J Clin Med* 31:321-5, Jul 73 (Jap)
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; INSULIN (history); RESEARCH (history).

Barer J

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)
ASPIRIN (poisoning); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (chemically induced); CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHLORIDES (blood); EMETICS (poisoning); GASTRIC LAVAGE; HYPERNATREMIA (etiology); HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS (adverse effects); POISONING (drug therapy, therapy); SALICYLIC ACID (blood); SODIUM (blood); SODIUM CHLORIDE (poisoning).

Barham FW

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

Barker CF

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

Barkhudarian LKh

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

Barlow MJ Jr

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ- MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Baron JH

AN EVALUATION OF THE HOLLANDER TEST BY GRADED VAGOTOMY IN THE DOG. Nundy S, Baron JH *Gut* 14:665-8, Aug 73 (Eng)

Barrett J

STUDIES ON GLYCOLYSIS IN THE MUSCLE TISSUE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA). Barrett J, Beis I *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:751-61, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

ALDOLASE (metabolism); ASCARIS (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE ISOMERASE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; KINETICS; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (enzymology); PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PHOSPHOGLUCOMUTASE (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; SWINE.

Barry M

IRON AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASE. Barry M *J R Coll Physicians Lond* 8:52-62, Oct 73 (Eng) [27]

ALCOHOLISM (complications); ASCITES (complications); BLOOD TRANSFUSION (adverse effects); BLOODLETTING; CHELATING AGENTS (therapeutic use); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE (complications); HEMOCHROMATOSIS (diagnosis, familial & genetic, physiopathology, therapy, complications); HEPATOMEGALY (complications); IRON (metabolism); JOINT DISEASES (complications); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (complications); LIVER DISEASES (metabolism, complications); LIVER NEOPLASMS (complications); SIDEROSIS (diagnosis); SPLENOMEGALY (complications); THALASSEMIA (drug therapy).

Barta L

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCENT ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)
ANEURYSM (diagnosis); ANGIOGRAPHY; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (diagnosis); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (diagnosis); FLUORESCENCE (diagnostic use).

Barter PJ

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CARBON ISOTOPES; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); LIVER (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); TRITIUM.

Bartlett RH

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

Baruh S

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]
ADRENAL GLAND HYPOFUNCTION (complications); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (complications); ADULT; AGED; ALANINE (metabolism); ALCOHOL, ETHYL (adverse effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (metabolism); FASTING; GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLUCOSE (biosynthesis); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, etiology, metabolism); INSULIN (adverse effects); ISLET CELL TUMOR (complications); KIDNEY (en-

zymology, metabolism); LIVER (enzymology, metabolism, pathology); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (complications); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (adverse effects).

Basetti Sani A

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

Batt ER

TRANSPORT OF MONOSACCHARIDES. I. ASYMMETRY IN THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MECHANISM. Batt ER, Schachter D *J Clin Invest* 22:1686-97, Jul 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); DIFFUSION; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); ETHYLMALIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); KINETICS; MATHEMATICS.

Batt M

THE AGGREGATION OF (125-I) HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN RESPONSE TO FREEZING AND THAWING. Schwartz PL, Batt M *Endocrinology* 92:1795-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Bauer G

[DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS AND EMERGENCY TREATMENT OF EPILEPTIC SEIZURES] Bauer G *Wien Med Wochenschr* :582-5, 6 Oct 73 (Ger)

ANTICONVULSANTS (therapeutic use); ARRHYTHMIA (diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIAZEPAM (therapeutic use); EMERGENCIES; EPILEPSY (drug therapy, diagnosis); HYDANTOINS (therapeutic use); HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); TIME FACTORS.

Baumann JB

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, immunology, metabolism); ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY REACTIONS; BINDING SITES; CALCIUM (metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (metabolism); IODINE ISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TRYPSIN.

Baumgardt BR

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Baumung H

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

Beard RW

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

Beatty CH

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocek RM, Young

MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

Beaufils F

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMOHYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Beck A

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics); DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PREGNANCY; PUERPERIUM; TIME FACTORS.

Becker DJ

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); IMMUNE SERUMS; INFANT; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); INSULIN RESISTANCE; PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SERUM ALBUMIN.

Becker JU

[REGULATION OF MONOSACCHARIDE AND CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM IN RHODOTORULA GRACILIS] Hofer M, Becker JU *Zentralbl Bakteriol (Orig A)* 220:374-9, May 72 (Ger)

Beidler LM

VERTEBRATE GUSTATORY RECEPTORS. Beidler LM *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:506-9, Dec 70 (Eng)

ADSORPTION; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CATS; DIPTERA; MICE; MICROELECTRODES; NEURONS, AFFERENT (physiology); POTASSIUM (physiology); RABBITS; RATS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (metabolism); TASTE BUDS (cytology, physiology).

Beis I

STUDIES ON GLYCOLYSIS IN THE MUSCLE TISSUE OF ASCARIS LUMBRICOIDES (NEMATODA). Barrett J, Beis I *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:751-61, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

Beisswenger PJ

SPECIFICITY OF THE CHEMICAL ALTERATION IN THE DIABETIC GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANE. Beisswenger PJ *Diabetes* 22:744-50, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETYLATION; ADULT; AGED; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; AUTOANALYSIS; BASEMENT MEMBRANE (analysis, metabolism); CYSTINE (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GALACTOSE (analysis); GLUCOSE (analysis); HYDROLYSIS; HYDROXYLYSINE (analysis); IGG (analysis); KIDNEY DISEASES (metabolism); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (cytology, metabolism); LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (metabolism); LYSINE (analysis); MANNOSE (analysis); MIDDLE AGE; PROTEINURIA (metabolism); STAINS AND STAINING.

Beitins IZ

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOTITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Belfiore F

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

ACID PHOSPHATASE (blood); ADULT; ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, enzymology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (enzymology); ENZYME ACTIVATION; INSULIN (therapeutic use); LYSOSOMES (enzymology); MIDDLE AGE; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Bell M

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Bellot L

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribreux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

Belsare DK

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarti J, Saharya R, Belsare DK *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

Benade AJ

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); EXERCISE TEST; EXERTION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); LACTATES (blood); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES (blood); SUCROSE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; VENTILATION-PERFUSION RATIO.

Bennett A

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Bennett LL

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (blood, secretion); PANCREAS (drug effects, secretion); RATS; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TOLBUTAMIDE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics).

Bensaid J

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION; BRADYCARDIA (etiology); CARDIAC OUTPUT; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; HEART ATRIUM; HEART AUSCULTATION; HEART BLOCK (diagnosis); HEART CATHETERIZATION; HEART DISEASES (complications); PARALYSIS (complications).

Berger EA

DIFFERENT MECHANISMS OF ENERGY COUPLING FOR THE ACTIVE TRANSPORT OF PROLINE AND GLUTAMINE IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Berger EA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1514-8, May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ARSENIC (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CALCIUM; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HYDRAZONES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROLYSIS; LACTATES (metabolism); MAGNESIUM; NITRILES (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION COUPLING FACTORS; PROLINE (metabolism); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Berger J

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES (diagnosis, radiography, surgery); ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC; AMYLASE (blood); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; PANCREAS (injuries).

Berkowitz HD

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

Berman LD

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRAISEUS). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOCARCINOMA (chemically induced); BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (chemically induced); CARCINOGENS; CARCINOMA, EPIDERMAL (chemically induced); CHOLANGIOMA (chemically induced); DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); HAMSTERS; HEPATITIS, TOXIC; HEPATOMA (chemically induced); HYPERPLASIA (chemically induced); LIVER (drug effects); LIVER NEOPLASMS (chemically induced); NEOPLASMS, EXPERIMENTAL (chemically induced); SARCOMA (chemically induced); STREPTOZOTOCIN.

Berner CN

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Sclafani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bernhard SA

STRUCTURE AND SYMMETRY OF OLIGOMERIC ENZYMES. Matthews BW, Bernhard SA *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4:257-317, 1973 (Eng) [242]

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Bernier JJ

Bernier JJ

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E 1 ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ *Gastroenterology* 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Bernstein RA

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE—II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); CELLS, CULTURED; FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); PROTEINS (analysis); TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; TROPHOBLAST (metabolism, enzymology); VIBRATION.

Bernstein RB

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Berntzen AK

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Bersohn I

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Sefitel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Bertin P

[INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A *Ann Chir Infant* 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Bertolini AM

[PLASMATIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIN CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

ADULT; AGED; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); LINOLEIC ACID (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); PALMITIC ACID (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); SEX FACTORS; STEARIC ACID (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Beutler E

CONTAMINATION OF COMMERCIALY AVAILABLE INTERMEDIATES OF THE GLYCOLYTIC PATHWAY. Niessner H, Beutler E *Experientia* 29:268-70, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

Bick M

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); AUTOANALYSIS (instrumentation); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CALCIUM (blood); CHLORIDES (blood);

COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION; COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); METHODS; PHOSPHATES (blood); UREA (blood); WATER.

Bielewicz J

[SELECTED PROBLEMS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ITS CONTROL] Bielewicz J *Wiad Lek* 26:819-27, 1 May 73 (Pol)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LIVER (physiology); LIVER CIRCULATION; PANCREAS (physiology); PORTAL SYSTEM (physiology).

Bierenbaum ML

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; CORONARY DISEASE (therapy); DIET THERAPY; DIETARY FATS; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; FATS, UNSATURATED; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (mortality, occurrence, therapy); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); PROGNOSIS; PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; RECURRENCE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Bierman EL

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

Bihler I

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF QUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSIDE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elhrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci [ii]* 12:79-87, 22 Jun 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF QUABAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bihler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); CAPRYLATES (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DIAPHRAGM (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (pharmacodynamics); METHYLGLYCOSIDES (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; POTASSIUM (metabolism); PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM (metabolism); SUCCINATES (pharmacodynamics).

Bjorkerud S

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Bjorkerud S, Bondjers G *Nutr Metab* 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

ARTERIES (cytology, injuries, metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); DNA (metabolism); ENDOTHELIUM (metabolism); ESTERS (metabolism); NECROSIS; RABBITS; TRITIUM.

Blackard WG

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ANTIGENS; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); CHILD; GLUCAGON (secretion); HYPOPITUITARISM (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics, blood); TIME FACTORS.

Blackwell RE

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPOPHYSIAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

CATS; CORTICOTROPIN (secretion); CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (isolation & purification); FEEDBACK; FSH (secretion); GLUCOCORTICOID (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM (drug effects); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); LH (secretion); MSH (secretion); PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM; PITUITARY GLAND (secretion); PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (physiology); PROLACTIN (secretion); RATS; SEX HORMONES (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); STRESS; THYROTROPIN (physiology, secretion); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (physiology); THYROXINE (physiology).

Blair JB

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gillilan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

Blair JD

46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

Blazek K

[OSCILLATORY POTENTIALS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Balík J, Blazek K, Skřha F *Cesk Oftalmol* 29:323-6, Sep 73 (Cze)

Bleeg HS

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Bleeg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CYTOCHROME C (analysis, metabolism); CYTOCHROMES (analysis, metabolism); DIPLOIDY; DNA (metabolism, analysis); DNA, MITOCHONDRIAL (analysis, metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA (analysis); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (analysis, metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Bliss ML

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Blizzard RM

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bloom SR

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); ADRENALECTOMY; AGE FACTORS; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD SUGAR; CATTLE; ELECTRIC STIMULATION; GLUCAGON (blood); INSULIN (blood, secretion); NEURONS, EFFERENT (physiology); SPANCHNIC NERVES (physiology); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology).

Bocsek RM

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocsek RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); AGE FACTORS; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FETUS (metabolism); GESTATIONAL AGE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (metabolism); MACACA (embryology); MONKEYS; MUSCLES (drug effects, metabolism); PREGNANCY; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Bogash M

PHIMOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. Cates JL, Finestone A, Bogash M *J Urol* 110:406-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bogatyrev OP

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY] Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [54]

Bogdan A

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

Bogdanova EV

[CHANGE IN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE COURSE OF A SINGLE HEART CONTRACTION] Bogdanova EV, Vialyk MF *Vopr Med Khim* 19:128-32, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus) AUTOMATION; BIOCHEMISTRY (instrumentation); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; FROGS; GLUCOSYLTRANSFERASES (analysis); HEART (physiology); HEART RATE; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); RANA TEMPORARIA.

Bohatka L

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka L *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Bokor M

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madacsy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung* 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)

Bondjers G

UPTAKE, ACCUMULATION, AND REMOVAL OF CHOLESTEROL IN THE NORMAL AND ATHEROSCLEROTIC ARTERIAL WALL. Bjorkerud S, Bondjers G *Nutr Metab* 15:27-36, 1973 (Eng)

Boone JT

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Boos W

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE -METHYL-GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4429-35, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

UNIDIRECTIONAL TRANSPORT ACTIVITY MEDIATED BY THE GALACTOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4436-45, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Borger ML

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Boucher ME

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Boutros IS

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

AORTA, ABDOMINAL; AORTIC ANEURYSM (diagnosis); CATHETERIZATION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; EMBOLISM (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; THROMBOSIS (complications, surgery, diagnosis).

Bovill D

A CASE OF FUNCTIONAL HYPOGLYCAEMIA—A MEDICO-LEGAL PROBLEM. Bovill D *Br J Psychiatry* 123:353-8, Sep 73 (Eng)

ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC; ADULT; AMNESIA; CONSCIOUSNESS; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis); JURISPRUDENCE.

Bowen V

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaus NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CHLOROMERCURIBENZOATES (pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (secretion, enzymology); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MICE; PHOSPHODIESTERASES (isolation & purification, metabolism); PROTEINS (analysis); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION; ULTRAVIOLET RAYS.

Boyce DE

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Boyns AR

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

Bozadzhieva E

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); HEPARIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); HYPERTENSION (blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Bozyski EM

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AUTOPSY; BONE NEOPLASMS (pathology, complications); CALCINOSIS (pathology, radiography, etiology); GASTRIN (secretion); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); LIVER (pathology); LIVER NEOPLASMS (pathology, radiography, complications); NEOPLASM METASTASIS; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (complications, radiography); STOMACH (pathology); ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (pathology, radiography, complications).

Brachfeld N

[MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA. PATHOLOGIC AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Brachfeld N *Kardiologia* 12:117-31, Dec 72 (Rus) [36]

ACIDOSIS (metabolism); ACIDS; AUTOLYSIS; CARBON ISOTOPES; CORONARY DISEASE (enzymology, pathology, metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; HYDROLASES (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); LYSOSOMES (enzymology); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (pathology); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, pathology); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Branam G

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Braun GA

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Brennan MF

AN INTRAVENOUS FAT EMULSION AS A NITROGEN SPARER: COMPARISON WITH LUCOSE. Brennan MF, Moore FD *J Surg Res* 14:501-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Brewin AW

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; EMULSIONS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); NITROGEN (urine, metabolism); PARENTERAL FEEDING; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); UREA (blood).
BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Brewin AW

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

Bricaire H

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bricaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Bromer WW

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, enzymology); CORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); IODINE (pharmacodynamics); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; KINETICS; LIVER (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; RABBITS; RATS.

Brouser G

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCIN ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brouser G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)

Bross DJ

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courcy NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Broun II

[THE EFFECT OF COBALT IONS ON THE RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA] Mosketi KV, Broun II, Sivorinovskii GA *Vopr Med Khim* 18:352-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

Brown BH

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRIC AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

Brozek I

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

[ACTUAL CARE FOR DIABETIC PATIENTS IN CSSR (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Brozek I *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1137-41, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)
ANTI-DIABETICS (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, occurrence, therapy); DIET THERAPY.

Brucknerova O

[UNUSUAL CASE OF THROMBOPHLEBITIS OF THE CERVICAL VEIN] Brucknerova O, Antos V *Vnitř Lek* 19:833-5, Sep 73 (Cze)
AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); NECK (blood supply); THROMBOPHLEBITIS (etiology).

Brudenell JM

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Bruin EJ de

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Brunelle P

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Bruni B

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIBODY FORMATION; ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, immunology); IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Bruns W

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Brunzell JD

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADULT; CHYLOMICRONS (blood, metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; HEPARIN (diagnostic use); HYDROLYSIS; HYPERLIPEMIA (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood, metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood, metabolism).

Bryan EM

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

Bryant C

METABOLIC REGULATION IN MONIEZIA EXPANSA (CESTODA): THE ROLE OF PYRUVATE KINASE. Bryant C *Int J Parasitol* 2:333-40, Sep 72 (Eng)
AMMONIUM SULFATE; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CESTODA (analysis, enzymology); ENZYME ACTIVATION; FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MA-

LATES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); MAN-GANESE (pharmacodynamics); MONIEZIASIS; PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (metabolism); PYRUVATE KINASE (antagonists & inhibitors, isolation & purification, metabolism, analysis); SHEEP; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Bryla J

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)
ACONITATE HYDRATASE (antagonists & inhibitors); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (antagonists & inhibitors); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CITRATES (pharmacodynamics); FLUORINE (pharmacodynamics); GUANOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; KETOGLUTARIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); MALATES (biosynthesis, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); NUCLEOTIDES; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (biosynthesis); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE (metabolism); PHOSPHORIC ACIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); SUCCINATES (biosynthesis); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Brzezinska Z

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

BIOPSY, NEEDLE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DOGS; EPINEPHRINE (blood); EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCOGEN (analysis); MUSCLES (analysis); NERVE ENDINGS (secretion); NOREPINEPHRINE (blood, secretion); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); TIME FACTORS.

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

DOGS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; NOREPINEPHRINE (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics, urine, metabolism); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiology); TIME FACTORS.

Buceta JC

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Solauga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Buchanan KD

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Buchthal A

[FEMORAL NERVE PARESIS AS A COMPLICATION OF GYNAECOLOGICAL OPERATIONS (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Buchthal A *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2024-7, Oct 73 (Ger)
ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ELECTROTHERAPY; EXERCISE THERAPY; FEMORAL NERVE; GYNECOLOGIC DISEASES (surgery); LEIOMYOMA (surgery); MIDDLE AGE; PARALYSIS (prevention & control,

therapy, etiology); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (etiology); POSTURE; PRESSURE (adverse effects); PROGNOSIS; ROTATION (adverse effects); SURGICAL INSTRUMENTS (adverse effects); TIME FACTORS; UTERINE NEOPLASMS (surgery).

Buck P

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Buhi WC

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN-SPHINOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Buhi WC *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Buist N

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Burgus R

THE HORMONES OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Guillemin R, Burgus R *Sci Am* 227:24-33, Nov 72 (Eng)

Burke G

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CATTLE; DRUG SYNERGISM; METHYL ETHERS (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (antagonists & inhibitors); PROSTAGLANDINS (analysis); QUINAZOLINES (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); THYROID GLAND (analysis, cytology, drug effects); THYROTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

Burston GR

HYPER-OSMOLAR, NON-KETOACIDOTIC DIABETES MELLITUS. Burston GR *Nurs Mirror* 137:19-20, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HYPERGLYCEMIA; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION.

Burton RF

THE BALANCE OF CATIONS IN THE PLASMA OF VERTEBRATES AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE IN RELATION TO THE PROPERTIES OF CELL MEMBRANES. Burton RF *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:781-92, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

AMPHIBIA; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BIRDS; CALCIUM (blood); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; FISHES; MAGNESIUM (blood); MAMMALS; MATHEMATICS; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; POTASSIUM (blood); REPTILES; SODIUM (blood); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; VERTEBRATES (metabolism).

Buselmeier TJ

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

Buytsman JR

ION CONCENTRATION AND CHARGE ADJACENT TO ELECTRICALLY CHARGED CELL MEMBRANE. Buytsman JR *J Theor Biol* 38:51-9, Jan 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE; ELECTROLYTES; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL.

Caccia S

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

Cahill GF Jr

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Cahlin E

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

Candela JL

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)—FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS. Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

Canet L

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribieux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

Canivet J

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

AGE FACTORS; CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (complications, physiopathology, therapy); HYPERTENSION (complications); HYPOPHYSECTOMY (adverse effects); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (complications); PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology); PROGNOSIS.

Cappoen JP

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Caprioli RM

DIRECT ANALYSIS OF 18 O IN GLUCOSE BY MASS SPECTROMETRY. Caprioli RM, Seifert WE Jr *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:213-9, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

GLUCOSE (analysis); HEXOSES (analysis); OXYGEN (analysis); OXYGEN ISOTOPES.

Carafoli E

THE REACTION OF CA⁰⁰ WITH THE INNER AND OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Carafoli E, Gazzotti P *Experientia* 29:408-9, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BINDING SITES; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CALCIUM (metabolism); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (metabolism); ENERGY TRANSFER; MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); MEMBRANES (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (enzymology, metabolism); MONOAMINE OXIDASE (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; RATS.

Carboni M

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS.

Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DUODENAL ULCER (physiopathology); GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); HYPERINSULINISM (physiopathology); HYPERPLASIA; HYPOGLYCEMIA (physiopathology); INSULIN (analysis); ISLET CELL TUMOR (physiopathology); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (physiopathology); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Carlson LA

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (therapy); BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN (therapeutic use); BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); DIET THERAPY; ELECTROPHORESIS, PAPER; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (drug therapy); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (prevention & control); NICOTINIC ACID (therapeutic use); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Carlson LM

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Carlson M

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADRENALECTOMY; CASTRATION; ESTRADIOL (pharmacodynamics); HORMONES (physiology); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (enzymology); METHYLTRANSFERASES (metabolism); PHENETHANOLAMINE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE (metabolism); RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); TESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); THYROIDECTOMY; THYROXINE (pharmacodynamics).

Carneiro L

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degross OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

Carraway TF Jr

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Carter DC

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GASTRIC MUCOSA (drug effects, secretion); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INSULIN (diagnostic use, pharmacodynamics);

Castelazo-Ayala L

INTUBATION, GASTROINTESTINAL; TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY.

Castelazo-Ayala L

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchmer S, Castelazo-Ayala L. *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

Castelli WP

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

Castle WM

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M. *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Castleden CM

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A. *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHILD; DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, adverse effects); EPILEPSY (drug therapy); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); PANCREAS (drug effects); TIME FACTORS.

Castro A

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J. *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; DIAZOXIDE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INFANT; INSULIN (blood, metabolism); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis, drug therapy); TIME FACTORS.

Castro M

[CASE OF PRIMARY HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA] Giardini O, Scalercio A, Anibaldi A, Castro M. *Minerva Pediatr* 25:506-11, 31 Mar 73 (Ita)

Cates JL

PHIMOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. Cates JL, Finestone A, Bogash M. *J Urol* 110:406-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; CIRCUMCISION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; PHIMOSIS (surgery, complications); RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES.

Caucig H

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caucig H, Golob E. *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

Cederbaum AI

ROLE OF CITRATE IN STIMULATION OF THE FATTY ACID SHUTTLE FOR THE TRANSPORT OF REDUCING EQUIVALENTS INTO MITOCHONDRIA. Cederbaum AI, Rubin E. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:980-6, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

BENZENE DERIVATIVES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CAPRYLATES (metabolism); CITRATES (pharmacodynamics); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); IODOBENZENES (pharmacodynamics); KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MALONATES (pharmacodynamics);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); RATS; TRICARBOXYLIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics).

Cession-Fossion A

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A. *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

Chaco J

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J. *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Chae S

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Chait A

SECONDARY HYPERLIPIDAEMIA. Chait A. *J Clin Pathol [Suppl]* 5:SUPPL 5:68-71, 1973 (Eng) [32]

ALCOHOLISM (complications); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENDOCRINE DISEASES (complications); ESTROGENS (adverse effects); GOUT (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (chemically induced, complications, diagnosis, therapy, etiology); HYPOTHYROIDISM (complications); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (complications); LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE (complications); TIME FACTORS.

Chakrabarti J

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarti J, Sahay R, Behare DK. *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

BASEMENT MEMBRANE; COMMON BILE DUCT (anatomy & histology); CYPRINIDAE (anatomy & histology); CYSTIC DUCT (anatomy & histology); FISHES (anatomy & histology); GALLBLADDER (anatomy & histology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (anatomy & histology); MUCOUS MEMBRANE (cytology).

Champredon C

[FREE AMINOACID BLOOD LEVEL IN GOATS AT THE BEGINNING OF LACTATION] Champredon C, Pion R. *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:378-81, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism, blood); ANIMAL FEED; ANIMAL NUTRITION; AUTOANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CATTLE; GOATS; LACTATION; MILK (secretion); UREA (metabolism).

Chang LL

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M. *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

Chankova P

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I. *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

Chansouria JP

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN. *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORTICOTROPIN (blood); EPINEPHRINE (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FEMORAL FRACTURES (blood); LIPIDS (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); RABBITS; WOUNDS AND INJURIES (blood).

Chariot J

[IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C. *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)

AMYLASE (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); ENZYME TESTS; GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (blood); LIPASE (blood); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (enzymology); PANCREATITIS (enzymology).

Chase HP

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN. *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BRAIN (metabolism, growth & development); BRAIN DAMAGE, CHRONIC (etiology); CEREBROSIDES (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); DNA (metabolism); GANGLIOSIDES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYPOGLYCEMIA (metabolism, complications); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (complications); LIPIDS (metabolism); NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (metabolism); ORGAN WEIGHT; PHOSPHOCREATINE (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; SULFATIDES (metabolism).

Chaudhry AA

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP. *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD PLATELETS (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; COLLAGEN (pharmacodynamics); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOSEPHOSPHATES; KREBS CYCLE (drug effects); MALONATES (pharmacodynamics); PLATELET ADHESIVENESS; THROMBIN (pharmacodynamics).

Chaudhuri TK

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE. *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Chauvel P

[WERMERS SYNERGIC OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O. *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Chazan JA

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Garella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA. *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)

Chen SY

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY. *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Chepkii LP

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Svirakiin VT, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologiia* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

Chevillard L

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Child CG

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

Chmiel H

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

ADULT; BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; BLOOD VISCOSITY; CORONARY CIRCULATION; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HEMATOCRIT; HYPERTENSION (blood); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood); SMOKING; TIME FACTORS.

Choi TS

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courcy NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Chorvath V

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

Choudhury A

THE PANCREAS AS A TRANSPLANTABLE ORGAN. Choudhury A *Ann R Coll Surg Engl* 53:218-36, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMYLASE (blood); ARTERIES (anatomy & histology); DIABETES MELLITUS (therapy); DOGS; DUODENUM (transplantation); HEPARIN (therapeutic use); IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS (therapeutic use); INFARCTION (prevention & control); KALLIKREIN-TRYPSIN INACTIVATOR (therapeutic use); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; LIGATION; PANCREAS (blood supply, transplantation); PANCREATIC DUCTS (surgery); SPLENECTOMY; TIME FACTORS; TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS; TRANSPLANTATION, HOMOLOGOUS; VEINS (anatomy & histology).

Christ F

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

Christiansen C

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Blegg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

Christiansen PA

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci [H]* 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

THE PROPERTIES OF NA⁰-DEPENDENT AND NA⁰-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:212-22, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA⁰-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

Christoffersen T

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); AGING; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; ENZYME ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, growth & development, metabolism); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PREGNANCY; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Ciba T

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Pozniczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (urine, blood, metabolism); DIALYSIS; ELECTROPHORESIS; GLYCOPETIDES (urine, blood, metabolism).

Cicala V

[DIETARY ERRORS] Cicala V *Minerva Med* 64:3436-51, 22 Sep 73 (Ita)

ANEURYSM (etiology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS (etiology); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (etiology); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (etiology); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (adverse effects); DIETARY FATS (adverse effects); ENDOCRINE DISEASES (complications); GANGRENE (etiology); GOUT (complications); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); METABOLIC DISEASES (complications); OBESITY (complications).

Cilingirov V

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilingirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

Clark JJ

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

Claxton GP

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

Clelland RC

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Cohen NL

EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES. Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

Cohn PF

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)

Cole HS

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (congenital); HYPERGLYCEMIA (congenital); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES; INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology).

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (congenital); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES.

Collipp PJ

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Condon RE

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN--A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Connors JN

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

Connors MH

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETAMIDES; ADOLESCENCE; ALKYLATION; CALCIUM (urine); DITHIOTHREITOL; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GROWTH DISORDERS (metabolism); HYDROXYPROLINE (urine); INSULIN (blood); IODINE; NITROGEN (urine); PHOSPHORUS (urine); SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Cook DE

Cook DE

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gillilan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIDIABETICS (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); **BENZOPYRENES** (therapeutic use); **BIPHENYL COMPOUNDS** (pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD SUGAR**; **CARBON RADIOISOTOPES**; **DIETHYLAMINES** (pharmacodynamics); **DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG**; **GLUCONEOGENESIS** (drug effects); **GLUCOSE OXIDASE** (metabolism); **GUINEA PIGS**; **HYDROXYLATION**; **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (drug therapy); **MICROSOMES, LIVER** (metabolism); **PERFUSION**; **PHENFORMIN** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**; **SPECIES SPECIFICITY**.

Cooper GR

METHODS FOR DETERMINING THE AMOUNT OF GLUCOSE IN BLOOD. Cooper GR *Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci* 4:101-45, Aug 73 (Eng) [103] **AUTOANALYSIS**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **COLORIMETRY**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (diagnosis); **FERRICYANIDES**; **GLUCOSE OXIDASE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST**; **HEXOKINASE** (metabolism); **METHODS**; **OXIDATION-REDUCTION**; **PHENANTHROLINES**; **TOLUIDINES**.

Cormier M

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Coustel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Cosmatos A

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsiyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwart G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

Coster HG

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. LOW FREQUENCY DIELECTRIC DISPERSION. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:118-32, Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; **CELL MEMBRANE**; **DIFFUSION**; **ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY**; **MATHEMATICS**; **MEMBRANE POTENTIALS**; **MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL**; **MODELS, BIOLOGICAL**.

THE DOUBLE FIXED CHARGE MEMBRANE. SOLUBLE-MEMBRANE ION PARTITION EFFECTS AND MEMBRANE POTENTIALS. Coster HG *Biopolymers* 13:133-42, Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; **IONS**; **MATHEMATICS**; **MEMBRANE POTENTIALS**; **MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL**; **MODELS, BIOLOGICAL**; **SOLUTIONS**.

Costill DL

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; **ADULT**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (metabolism); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (metabolism); **CARBON ISOTOPES**; **EXERTION**; **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED** (blood); **GLUCOSE** (administration & dosage, metabolism); **INTESTINAL ABSORPTION**; **LACTATES** (blood); **LIVER** (metabolism); **OXYGEN CONSUMPTION**; **RESPIRATION**; **TIME FACTORS**; **TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood).

Coulter DB

PLASMA TIC AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA

OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA). Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC (blood); **AUTOANALYSIS**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **CALCIUM** (blood); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (blood); **CHLORIDES** (blood); **COLORIMETRY**; **ERYTHROCYTE COUNT**; **ERYTHROCYTES** (analysis); **HEMODYNAMICS**; **HEMOGLOBINOMETRY**; **PHOSPHATES** (blood); **PHOTOMETRY**; **PLASMA** (analysis); **POTASSIUM** (blood); **SODIUM** (blood); **SWINE**.

Counis R

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); **ADIPOSE TISSUE** (enzymology); **GLUCAGON** (pharmacodynamics); **NOREPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PHOSPHODIESTERASES** (metabolism); **RATS**; **TETRACYCLINE** (pharmacodynamics).

Courey NG

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Courtis H

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtis H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Coutel Y

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Coutel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Cowan JS

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G *Jr Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; **ANIMALS, NEWBORN**; **ANTIGENS** (analysis); **BLOOD SUGAR**; **DNA** (metabolism); **DOGS**; **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **HOMEOSTASIS**; **INSULIN** (blood); **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism); **METHYLPREDNISOLONE** (pharmacodynamics); **PROTEINS** (metabolism); **RNA** (metabolism).

Cox JR

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Craig WA

EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *J Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

AGAR; **ANTIBIOTICS** (pharmacodynamics); **BACTERIOLOGICAL TECHNIQUES** (instrumentation); **BACTERIURIA** (diagnosis); **DIAGNOSIS**, **DIFFERENTIAL**; **EVALUATION STUDIES**; **FALSE POSITIVE REACTIONS**; **FILTRATION** (instrumentation); **GLYCOSURIA** (diagnosis); **INDICATORS AND REAGENTS**; **METHODS**; **TETRAZOLIUM SALTS**; **URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS** (diagnosis).

Crepaldi G

[PROBLEMS AND ACQUISITIONS IN ETIOPATHOGENESIS OF ARTERIOSCLEROTIC DISEASE] Crepaldi G *Minerva Med* 64:1226-32, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood, etiology); **CHOLESTEROL** (blood); **DIETARY FATS** (adverse effects); **HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA** (complications); **HYPERLIPIDEMIA** (complications); **LIPIDS** (blood); **LIPOPROTEINS** (blood); **PLATELET ADHESIVENESS**; **TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood).

Crestell T

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Crestell T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

ADENYL CYCLASE (analysis); **DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL**; **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED** (pharmacodynamics); **LIPIDS** (metabolism); **MYOCARDIUM** (metabolism, enzymology); **OILS** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS**.

Cretan G

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vadsilav G, Niculescu A, Tascu G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

Creteanu G

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; **AGED**; **CARBOHYDRATES** (metabolism); **DIABETES MELLITUS**; **HYPERGLYCEMIA**.

Croisier JC

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Crowne D

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

Cseh G

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cseh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Cuatrecasas P

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Currie BL

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

Curry DL

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Curry K

DIFFERENCES IN INSULIN RELEASE IN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE AND TOLBUTAMIDE STIMULATION. Bennett LL, Curry DL, Curry K. *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 144:436-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Curtis-Prior PB

A FAT-MOBILIZING FACTOR IN RAT SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB, Hanley T. *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:409-16, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPIDIDYMS (metabolism); FASTING; GLYCERIN (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Curzon G

DRUGS INFLUENCING PLASMA AND BRAIN TRYPTOPHAN. Curzon G, Knott PJ. *Br J Pharmacol* 48:352P-353P, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); AMINOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); BRAIN CHEMISTRY (drug effects); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FOOD DEPRIVATION; HYDROXYINDOLEACETIC ACID (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; SEROTONIN (analysis); SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); TRYPTOPHAN (analysis, blood, metabolism).

Cushman SW

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B. *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, metabolism); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (analysis, metabolism); FEED-BACK; GLUCOSE; GLUTARALDEHYDE; GLYCERIN (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); MICE; OLEIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES; SERUM ALBUMIN.

Czech A

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowiec K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

Czech MP

STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY LECTINS IN ISOLATED WHITE FAT CELLS. Czech MP, Lynn WS. *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:368-77, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, AFFINITY; CONCAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GLYCOLIPIDS (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (metabolism); PHLORHIZIN

(pharmacodynamics); PHYTOMITOGENS (pharmacodynamics); PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Czirbesz Z

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czirbesz Z. *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

Czyzyk A

[DIABETES AND CHRONIC LIVER DISEASES] Czyzyk A. *Pol Arch Med Wewn* 50:947-57, Sep 73 (Pol)

CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (etiology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (secretion); LIVER (physiopathology); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (physiopathology); LIVER DISEASES (complications); SEX FACTORS.

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowiec K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A. *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

Dabiere CS

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN. *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

D'Alberto M

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL. *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Damadian R

BIOLOGICAL ION EXCHANGER RESINS. Damadian R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:211-48, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

BINDING SITES; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CELL MEMBRANE; CHROMATOGRAPHY; ELECTRON TRANSPORT; ESCHERICHIA COLI (anatomy & histology, cytology, metabolism); ION EXCHANGE; ION EXCHANGE RESINS; KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; POTASSIUM (metabolism); SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); WATER (metabolism).

ENERGY REQUIREMENTS OF BACTERIAL ION EXCHANGE. Minkoff L, Damadian R. *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:249-60, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

CALORIC CATASTROPHE. Minkoff L, Damadian R. *Biopolymers* 13:167-78, Feb 73 (Eng)

Dana CL

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Garella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA. *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)

Danev I

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I. *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

Dannenburg WN

[FENFLURAMINE AND SYNTHESIS OF TRIGLYCERIDES BY MICROSOMES OF THE RAT INTESTINAL MUCOSA] Dannenburg WN. *Vic Med Can Fr* 2:41-8, Jan 73 (Fre)

FENFLURAMINE (pharmacodynamics); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism, drug effects); MICROSOMES (metabolism, drug effects); RATS; TRIGLYCERIDES (biosynthesis).

Danowski TS

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS. *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Dascalu R

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A. *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CALCITONIN (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHORUS (metabolism); TURNERS SYNDROME (metabolism).

Dastoli FR

POSSIBLE TASTE RECEPTOR PROTEINS. Dastoli FR. *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:509-13, Dec 70 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CATTLE; GEL FILTRATION; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROTEINS (analysis, metabolism, isolation & purification); TASTE BUDS (analysis).

Davidoff F

ORAL HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS: THE PHARMACOLOGICAL BASIS OF THEIR CLINICAL USE. Davidoff F. *Ri Med J* 56:409-14, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ANTIDIABETICS (administration & dosage, therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); BIGUANIDES (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); PANCREAS (drug effects); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use).

Davies ER

THE RADIOLOGICAL AND SCINTIGRAPHIC INVESTIGATION OF SPONTANEOUS HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Davies ER. *Clin Radiol* 24:177-84, Apr 73 (Eng)

ABDOMINAL NEOPLASMS (complications, diagnosis, radiography); ADULT; FIBROSARCOMA (complications, radiography); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology, radiography); ISLET CELL TUMOR (radiography); LIVER NEOPLASMS (radiography); METHIONINE; MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATECTOMY; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (complications, radiography, diagnosis); PROGNOSIS; RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING; RADIOISOTOPES; RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (radiography); SELENIUM; TECHNETIUM.

Davies P

THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF PINOCYTOSIS USING RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD. Davies P, Allison AC, Haswell AD. *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:627-34, 15 May 73 (Eng)

ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD; CATTLE; CELLS, CULTURED; COLLOIDS (diagnostic use); CULTURE MEDIA; GOLD ISOTOPES (diagnostic use); KINETICS; MACROPHAGES (physiology); MICE; PINOCYTOSIS; TEMPERATURE.

Davis DO

SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRICTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO. *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Davis M

Davis M

EDITORIAL: DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY. Davis M *J Iowa Med Soc* 63:440-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (surgery); HOSPITALS; LIGHT COAGULATION.

Davis SL

THE EFFECT OF THYROIDECTOMY ON THE SECRETION OF PROLACTIN AND ON PLASMA LEVELS OF THYROTROPIN, LUTEINIZING HORMONE AND GROWTH HORMONE IN LAMBS. Davis SL, Borger ML *Endocrinology* 92:1736-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

FEEDBACK; IODINE ISOTOPES; LH (blood); METABOLIC CLEARANCE RATE; PROLACTIN (blood); SECRETORY RATE; SHEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROIDECTOMY; THYROTROPIN (physiology, blood); TIME FACTORS.

Davison TF

METABOLITE CHANGES IN THE NEONATE FOWL IN RESPONSE TO COLD STRESS. Davison TF *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:979-89, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (blood); AMINES (blood); ANIMALS, NEWBORN; AUTOANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; CHICKENS (metabolism); COLD; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCERIDES (blood); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); LACTATES (blood); LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (blood); STRESS; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; URIC ACID (blood).

Dawson RM

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

Dayton S

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci [II]* 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

Debray C

[IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)

Debray G

[HYPOGLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debray G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

DeBusk AG

TRANSPORT OF ARGININE BY AN IN VITRO SYSTEM. Stuart WD, DeBusk AG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:1046-50, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

De Cabrejas ML

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

Decker DG

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

Deconninck B

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXY-PROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

DeGroot J

EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

Degrossi OJ

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

Deitel M

A SYSTEM OF INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION. Deitel M, Sanderson I, Petroulas T *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

AGED; BODY WEIGHT; CATHETERIZATION; COMA (etiology); DRUG LABELING; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; ELECTROLYTES (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); HEPARIN (administration & dosage); HOSPITAL PHARMACY SERVICE; HYPERGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFANT, NEWBORN; METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; PARENTERAL FEEDING (adverse effects); PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (administration & dosage); SEPTICEMIA (etiology); SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); VITAMINS (administration & dosage).

De la Tour J

[IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)

Dell'Acqua GB

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME WITH A RETROPERITONEAL PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1171-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR; GYNECOMASTIA (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES (complications); PARANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN (surgery, complications); RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (surgery, complications).

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME AFTER A VOLUMINOUS MALIGNANT RETROPERITONEAL NONCHROMAFFIN PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Cah Med* 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

GYNECOMASTIA (etiology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES; PARANGLIOMA, NONCHROMAFFIN (diagnosis, complications); RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (complications).

Dennis DT

THE CHARACTERIZATION AND REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF PYRUVATE KINASE FROM COTTON SEEDS. Duggleby RG, Dennis DT *Arch Biochem Biophys* 155:270-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Deribreux J

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribreux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

Derrien G

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXY-PROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Desai KS

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis, metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (analysis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; COLLAGEN; EPIDIDYMIS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (analysis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEINS (analysis); RATS; SUCROSE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Desogus AI

[TREATMENT OF ACUTE METABOLIC ACIDOSIS] Desogus AI *Ann Ital Chir* 47:115-7, 1971-72 (Ita)

ACIDOSIS (drug therapy); ACUTE DISEASE; BICARBONATES (therapeutic use); LACTATES (therapeutic use); TROMETHAMINE (therapeutic use).

Dethier VG

INSECT TASTE RECEPTORS. Dethier VG *Neurosci Res Program Bull* 8:513-6, Dec 70 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS; BINDING, COMPETITIVE; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DENDRITES (physiology); DIPTERA; INSECTS (physiology); NEURONS, AFFERENT (physiology); TASTE BUDS (physiology).

Devita VT

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Dhariwal AP

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

Dietel J

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

Diethrich EB

A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION FOR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS OF AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFTS. Diethrich EB, Priam GW *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973 (Eng)

ADHESIONS; AORTOCORONARY BYPASS; ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (etiology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (surgery); BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS; COLLATERAL CIRCULATION; CORONARY DISEASE (surgery); CORONARY VESSELS (radiography); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); METHODS; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PROGNOSIS; SAPHEOUS VEIN (anatomy & histology, transplantation); THROMBOSIS (etiology); TIME FACTORS; TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS.

Dill DB

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

Dilley RA

TRYPsin INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT. Selman BR, Bannister TT, Dilley RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:566-81, 5 Apr 73 (Eng)

DiMauro S

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ *Pediatr Res* 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD (metabolism); CELL COUNT; CELL DIVISION; CELLS, CULTURED; CULTURE MEDIA; CYTOCHALASINS (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIPLOIDY; FIBROBLASTS (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (analysis, metabolism); INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (metabolism); PROTEINS (analysis); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS; VITAMINS (pharmacodynamics).

Dittmann J

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYSIS OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID. Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

ETHACRYNIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); LACTATES (metabolism); MANOMETRY; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PYRUVATES (metabolism); RABBIT; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TEMPORAL LOBE (metabolism).

Dorsche HH von

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYX OBLUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE; DOGS (anatomy & histology); ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; GUINEA PIGS (anatomy & histology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, innervation); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA; NEURONS (cytology); PANCREAS (innervation); RATS (anatomy & histology).

Dosa S

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

ESCHERICHIA COLI (isolation & purification); FASTING; GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); INFANT, NEWBORN; KLEBSIELLA (isolation & purification); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; METHODS; PROTEUS (isolation & purification); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (microbiology, diagnosis).

Doshi NS

46,XX TURNERS SYNDROME. Ansari AH, Blair JD, Doshi NS *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 116:415-22, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

Downs R

SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

Dozois RR

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Drews H

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Driedger AA

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); DEHYDRATION (chemically induced); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (urine, blood, diagnosis, drug therapy, familial & genetic); HYDROCHLOROTHIAZIDE (therapeutic use); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; PEDIGREE; VASOPRESSIN (secretion); WATER DEPRIVATION.

Drummond GI

CALCIUM BINDING BY SKELETAL MUSCLE SARCOLEMMMA. Sulakhe PV, Drummond GI, Ng DC *J Biol Chem* 248:4150-7, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Du EL

SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS. Rodger NW, Du EL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

Dub O

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodým P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, therapy); DIET THERAPY; HEALTH EDUCATION; PHYSICAL THERAPY; QUESTIONNAIRES.

Dubuc PU

HYPOTHALAMIC METALLIC DEPOSITION AND THE PRODUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. Dubuc PU, Reynolds RW *Physiol Behav* 10:677-81, Apr 73 (Eng)

BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); COPPER (pharmacodynamics); EATING (drug effects); ELECTROLYSIS; FEEDING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology, drug effects); IONS; IRON (pharmacodynamics); OBESITY (chemically induced); RATS; SATIATION (drug effects); SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); STAINLESS STEEL; STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQUES.

Dugleby RG

THE CHARACTERIZATION AND REGULATORY PROPERTIES OF PYRUVATE KINASE FROM COTTON SEEDS. Dugleby RG, Dennis DT *Arch Biochem Biophys* 155:270-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CITRATES (pharmacodynamics); COTTON (enzymology); DRUG STABILITY; EDTA (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FUMARATES (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN; KINETICS; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MANGANESE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATE KINASE (isolation & purification, metabolism); SEEDS (enzymology); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET.

Dunnigan J

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

Dupras M

[EFFECT OF MITOCHONDRIA ON THE INCORPORATION OF ARGININE INTO PROTEINS BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT LIVER] Dupras M, Lamirande G *de Rev Can Biol* 32:25-9, Mar 73 (Fre)

AMINO ACID ACTIVATION; AMINO ACYL T RNA SYNTHETASES (metabolism); ARGININE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CHLORAMPHENICOL (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Duthie HL

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

Dyess K

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Eddy D

GLUCOSE INGESTION AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Costill DL, Bennett A, Branam G, Eddy D *J Appl Physiol* 34:764-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Edwards AV

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

Edwards PA

THE INACTIVATION BY FLUORODINITROBENZENE OF GLUCOSE TRANSPORT ACROSS THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MEMBRANE. THE EFFECT OF GLUCOSE INSIDE OR OUTSIDE THE CELL. Edwards PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:415-8, 11 May 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ERYTHROCYTES (cytology, metabolism); EXTRACELLULAR SPACE; FLUORINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; NITROBENZENES (pharmacodynamics); SORBOSE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

Effert S

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

Egdahl RH

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Eggermont E

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ehwald R

Ehwald R

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-107, 1973 (Eng)

AEROBICITY; ANAEROBICITY; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEXOKINASE (metabolism); LIGHT; MANNOSE (metabolism); MATHEMATICS; METHODS; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; ROTATION; SACCHAROMYCES (enzymology, growth & development, metabolism); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (growth & development, enzymology, metabolism); STEREOISOMERS; XYLOSE (metabolism).

Eigler J

[PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; BACTERIURIA (diagnosis); CHILD; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTION (prevention & control); PYELONEPHRITIS (complications, diagnosis); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (diagnosis, prevention & control).

Eisenberg B

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Elbrink J

THE EFFECT OF STIMULATING FREQUENCY AND OF QUABAIN ON THE INTRACELLULAR PENETRATION OF L-ARABINOSIDE IN RABBIT VENTRICULAR MUSCLE, IN VITRO. Elbrink J, Bihler I *Life Sci [B]* 12:79-87, 22 Jun 73 (Eng)

ARABINOSIDE (analysis, metabolism); AUTOANALYSIS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CALCIUM (metabolism); HEART (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug effects); INULIN (analysis); MUSCLE CONTRACTION; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PERFUSION; RABBITS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS.

Elias JJ

BRIEF COMMUNICATION: HYPERPLASTIC AND METAPLASTIC RESPONSES OF HUMAN MAMMARY FIBROADENOMAS AND DYSPLASIAS IN ORGAN CULTURE. Elias JJ, Armstrong RC *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1341-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOFIBROMA (pathology); BREAST (pathology); BREAST DISEASES (pathology); BREAST NEOPLASMS (pathology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ORGAN CULTURE; TIME FACTORS.

Ellis S

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Erdelyi G

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Esanu C

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPERINSULINISM (complications); INSULIN (blood); OBESITY (complications).

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

ACROMEGALY (blood); ADULT; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (blood); ENDOCRINE DISEASES (blood); INSULIN (blood); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; MYXEDEMA (blood); OBESITY (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Esler MD

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR; CATECHOLAMINES (blood); CREATININE (blood, urine); EPINEPHRINE (urine); HYPERTENSION (physiopathology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (urine); POSTURE; RATS; RENIN (blood, secretion); SODIUM (blood, urine); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL (physiopathology); SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiopathology).

Espinoza J

EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS. Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; AGE FACTORS; ALDOLASE (metabolism); ANIMAL NUTRITION; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FRUCTOSE (pharmacodynamics); FRUCTOSE-1,6-BISPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); PYRUVATE KINASE (metabolism); RATS; SUCROSE (pharmacodynamics).

Essex NL

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOPTION; BIRTH WEIGHT; BLOOD SUGAR; CONTRACEPTION; DELIVERY; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); FAMILY PLANNING; FETAL DEATH; INFANT MORTALITY; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES; LABOR, INDUCED; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood, diagnosis, therapy); PRENATAL DIAGNOSIS; TIME FACTORS.

Estrich DL

EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES. Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

Evans SN

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican AJ *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; COMPUTERS, DIGITAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DIET; DIET THERAPY; EVALUATION STUDIES; FOOD PREFERENCES; INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS; MEDICAL RECORDS; MIDDLE AGE; NUTRITION; OSCILLOMETRY; QUESTIONNAIRES; TAPE RECORDING.

Everett J

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Factor RM

CONTEMPORARY POPULATION DENSITIES AND HUMAN HEALTH. Factor RM, Waldron I *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACCIDENTS; ANEMIA (mortality); CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (mortality); CROWDING; DIABETES MELLITUS (mortality); DUODENAL ULCER (mortality); HOMICIDE; JUVENILE DELINQUENCY; KIDNEY DISEASES (mortality); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (mortality); LUNG DISEASES (mortality); MORBIDITY; MORTALITY; NEOPLASMS (mortality); PEPTIC ULCER (mortality); POPULATION DENSITY; SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS; SUICIDE; SYPHILIS (mortality); TUBERCULOSIS (mortality).

Faivre J

[WERMERS SYNERGOM OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Fajans SS

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

Falk JL

NONUREMIC HYPEROSMOLALITY PRODUCED BY SODIUM DEPLETION. Falk JL, Tang M *Physiol Behav* 10:793-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BLOOD VOLUME; BODY WEIGHT; DIALYSIS; DRINKING; FOOD DEPRIVATION; GLUCOSE; HYPONATREMIA; ISOTONIC SOLUTIONS; NATRIURESIS; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; RATS; SODIUM; SODIUM CHLORIDE; UREMIA; WATER DEPRIVATION; WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE.

Fando JJ

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)—FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS. Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

CARBON ISOTOPES; FRUCTOSE (metabolism); GILLS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (analysis, isolation & purification, biosynthesis); HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); KINETICS; LEUCINE (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; OYSTERS (metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TREHALOSE (metabolism).

Farmer RG

GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES. Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Fowler MW

Fasce CF Jr

A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION. Fasce CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)
ACETIC ACIDS; AUTOANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BORATES; COLORIMETRY; EVALUATION STUDIES; HEAT; LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); METHODS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS; TOLUIDINES; WATER.

Favalli L

ANTIPOPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [ii] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

Fawcett N

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennert OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

Fejfar Z

RISK FACTORS IN ISCHAEMIC HEART DISEASE. Fejfar Z *Acta Cardiol (Brux):SUPPL* 15:7-35, 1972 (Eng)
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS (complications); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CORONARY DISEASE (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ENVIRONMENT; EXERTION; FOOD HABITS; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); NUTRITION; OBESITY (complications); SMOKING (complications); STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL.

Feller JM

DANGER OF HYPOGLYCAEMIA WITH USE OF PROPRANOLOL. Feller JM *Med J Aust* 2:92, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)
CHILD; FASTING (adverse effects); HYPOGLYCAEMIA (chemically induced); PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use, adverse effects); TETRALOGY OF FALLOT (drug therapy).

Ferrand B

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Fidel J

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Zivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Finestone A

PHIMOSIS AND DIABETES MELLITUS. Cates JL, Finestone A, Bogash M *J Urol* 110:406-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Flanigan W

SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanigan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

Flasshoff HJ

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flasshoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)

Flegel U

[INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT] Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)

Fleischer K

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flasshoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)

Fleischman AI

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

Fletcher RF

LIPID COMPOSITION OF XANTHOMAS OF DIFFERENT TYPES. Fletcher RF *Nutr Metab* 15:97-106, 1973 (Eng) [21]
BONE DISEASES (metabolism); CHOLESTANES (metabolism); CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); ESTERS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GRANULOMA (metabolism); KIDNEY DISEASES (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIPOIDOSIS (metabolism); LUNG DISEASES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); STEROLS (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); XANTHOMATOSIS (classification, metabolism).

Florescu O

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

Floyd JC Jr

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

Foces A Jr

THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL. Vercesi AE, Foces A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

Folkers K

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

Foos RY

POSTERIOR VITREOUS DETACHMENT. Foos RY *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:480-97, Mar-Apr 72 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; AUTOPSY; CATARACT EXTRACTION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EYE DISEASES (etiology, occurrence, diagnosis); HEMORRHAGE (complications); HISTOLOGICAL TECHNIQS; INFLAMMATION (complications); MIDDLE AGE; MYOPIA (complications); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; RETINAL DETACHMENT (complications); VITREOUS BODY.

Footo RJ

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Footo RJ, Goplerud D,

Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Forman J

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

Formento M

ANTIPOPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [ii] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

Forrest AP

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyens AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

Forster H

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fests Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR; CARBON ISOTOPES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); RATS; SODIUM (metabolism); TIME FACTORS.

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prols H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss* [Suppl] 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis, metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); FRUCTOSE (metabolism, urine); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSURIA; INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; LACTATES (blood); LIVER (enzymology, metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (analysis); ORGAN WEIGHT; PYRUVATES (blood); RATS; SORBITOL (metabolism, urine); UREA (blood); XYLITOL (metabolism, urine).

Fossati P

[EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXY-PROGESTERONE ACETATE] Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconninck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Fournier C

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

Fowler MW

METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE TO AMINO ACIDS IN THE APEX OF ROOTS OF PISUM SATIVUM. Fowler MW, Rees T *ap Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:326-31, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)
AMINO ACIDS (analysis, biosynthesis); CARBON ISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; GLUCOSE (metabolism); NUCLEOTIDES (analysis); PLANT PROTEINS (analysis); PLANTS (metabolism); RNA (analysis).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Foy JM

Foy JM

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood); BLOOD SUGAR; CHLORPROPAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood); RATS; TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (antagonists & inhibitors); LIVER (enzymology, metabolism); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE CARBOXYKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS.

Frank W

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Vesper J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

Freinkel N

ROLE OF INOSITOL CYCLIC PHOSPHATE IN STIMULATED TISSUES. Freinkel N, Dawson RM *Nature* 243:535-7, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CONCANAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); KIDNEY (enzymology); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION (drug effects); PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PHOSPHOINOSITIDES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS RADIOISOTOPES; PITUITARY GLAND (metabolism); PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SHEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism); THYROTROPIN (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Freis ED

AGE, RACE, SEX AND OTHER INDICES OF RISK IN HYPERTENSION. Freis ED *Am J Med* 55:275-80, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD PRESSURE; CAUCASIAN RACE; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; HYPERLIPEMIA (complications); HYPERTENSION (familial & genetic, mortality, occurrence, diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; NEGROID RACE; PROGNOSIS; SEX FACTORS.

Frenk S

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

Freund FG

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Frick MH

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (blood); ADRENERGIC BETA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (therapeutic use); ANGIOCARDIOGRAPHY; ARRHYTHMIA (etiology, therapy, physiopathology); ATROPINE (therapeutic use); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (complications); EXERTION; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HEART FUNCTION TESTS; HEART RATE (drug effects); HEMODYNAMICS; ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use); RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC.

Friedburg D

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultzeiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

CONTUSIONS (radiography); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (radiography); EYE DISEASES (radiography); EYE NEOPLASMS (radiography); FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; IRIS (blood supply); IRITIS (radiography); MELANOMA (radiography).

Friedman AH

SUCCESSFULLY TREATED POSTOPERATIVE CANDIDA PARAKRUSEI ENDOPHTHALMITIS. Rosen R, Friedman AH *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:574-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Frith LO

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:151-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

Fritz IB

COMPARISON OF PROPERTIES OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE I WITH THOSE OF CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE II, AND PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES TO CARNITINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASES. Kopec B, Fritz IB *J Biol Chem* 248:4069-74, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Frohman LA

LARGE GROWTH HORMONE: EVIDENCE FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF GROWTH HORMONE WITH ANOTHER PROTEIN MOIETY IN THE RAT PITUITARY. Stachura ME, Frohman LA *Endocrinology* 92:1708-13, Jun 73 (Eng)

Frol'kis RA

[OXIDATIVE PROCESSES IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE HEART FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS] Frol'kis RA, Likhtenshtein IE *Kardiologia* 12:22-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

AMYLASE (metabolism); CYTOCHROME C (metabolism); CYTOCHROMES (metabolism); DOGS; FAD (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); HEART ATRIUM; HEART VENTRICLE; HEXOKINASE (metabolism); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (enzymology, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); MYOGLOBIN (metabolism); NAD (metabolism); NADP (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PHOSPHORUS; RIBOFLAVIN (metabolism); SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRANSFERASES (metabolism).

Fruh E

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

Fry WJ

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

Fukushima DK

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

Fulkerson LL

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Fumagalli R

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

Gacs G

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (blood, drug therapy); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; HEPATITIS (blood, drug therapy); NEPHROSIS (blood, drug therapy); PREDNISOLONE (therapeutic use); RHEUMATIC FEVER (blood, drug therapy); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion, blood); TIME FACTORS.

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Gagliano R

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

Gajdos A

[INHIBITORY EFFECT OF LOW CONCENTRATIONS OF EXOGENOUS GLUCOSE ON PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES] Gajdos A, Gajdos-Torok M *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:300-4, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); PORPHYRINS (biosynthesis); RHODOPSEUDOMONAS (metabolism).

Gajdos-Torok M

[INHIBITORY EFFECT OF LOW CONCENTRATIONS OF EXOGENOUS GLUCOSE ON PORPHYRIN BIOSYNTHESIS IN RHODOPSEUDOMONAS SPHEROIDES] Gajdos A, Gajdos-Torok M *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:300-4, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Galabova R

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Galey WR

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES. Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)
AMIDES; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; COMPUTER ASSISTED INSTRUCTION; DIFFUSION; ERYTHROCYTES (physiology); FORMAMIDE; TEMPERATURE; UREA.

Gallagher TF

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)
ADULT; BINDING; COMPETITIVE; CORTICOTROPIN (blood, secretion); HYDROCORTISONE (blood, secretion); IODINE ISOTOPES; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SECRETORY RATE; TIME FACTORS.

Galli M

ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN. Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

Galton DJ

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

Gamsu HR

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Ganea E

[PROINSULIN AND BIOSYNTHESIS OF INSULIN] Ganea E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:451-3, 1973 (Rum)
CHEMISTRY; INSULIN (biosynthesis); PROINSULIN (analysis, metabolism, physiology).

Garcia Almansa V

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Exp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Garcia-Fernandez MC

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN OSTREA EDULIS (L.)—FACTORS AFFECTING GLYCOGEN SYNTHESIS. Fando JJ, Garcia-Fernandez MC, Candela JL *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:807-14, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

Garcia Robles R

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Exp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Gardner LI

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ- MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

LETTER: PSEUDO-BECKWITH-WIEDEMANN SYNDROME: INTERACTION WITH MATERNAL DIABETES. Gardner LI *Lancet* 2:911-2, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE;
ADOLESCENCE; ADRENAL GLAND DISEASES; CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS; EAR, EXTERNAL (abnormalities); GENES, DOMINANT; KIDNEY DISEASES; OBESITY (familial & genetic); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; TONGUE (abnormalities); UMBILICAL HERNIA (congenital); UMBILICUS (abnormalities).

Garella S

SEVERITY OF METABOLIC ACIDOSIS AS A DETERMINANT OF BICARBONATE REQUIREMENTS. Garella S, Dana CL, Chazan JA *N Engl J Med* 289:121-6, 19 Jul 73 (Eng)
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; ACIDOSIS (blood, drug therapy, metabolism); ALKALOSIS (metabolism); BICARBONATES (blood, metabolism, therapeutic use, administration & dosage); BODY WEIGHT; CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); CHLORIDES (blood); DOGS; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MIDDLE AGE; POTASSIUM (blood); SODIUM (blood).

Garner A

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Garner A, Ashton N *J Pathol* 110:PV1, Jul 73 (Eng)
ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (pathology, complications); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology, etiology); OPHTHALMIC ARTERY (pathology).

Gartner SL

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS. Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); BUFFERS; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIDES (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIPID MOBILIZATION; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PERFUSION; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Gary-Bobo CM

WATER AND NONELECTROLYTES PERMEABILITY IN MAMMALIAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. Sha'afi RI, Gary-Bobo CM *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 26:103-46, 1973 (Eng) [139]

Gass GH

HYPERLIPEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gass GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BODY WEIGHT; CASTRATION; DIETARY FATS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP; DRUG; FATS; HYPERLIPEMIA (complications); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; MICE; OILS; ORGAN WEIGHT; PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); RATS; SEMINAL VESICLES; THYMUS GLAND.

Gazzaniga AB

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

Gazzotti P

THE REACTION OF CA⁰⁰ WITH THE INNER AND OUTER MEMBRANE OF MITOCHONDRIA. Carafoli E, Gazzotti P *Experientia* 29:408-9, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

Gebicki JM

UFASOMES ARE STABLE PARTICLES SURROUNDED BY UNSATURATED FATTY ACID MEMBRANES. Gebicki JM, Hicks M *Nature* 243:232-4, 25 May 73 (Eng)
DETERGENTS; FATTY ACIDS; FREEZE ETCHING; GLUCOSE; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OLEIC ACID.

Gegick CG

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Gelfand M

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:733-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gelinet M

[THE YEAR IN ENDOCRINOLOGY] Albeaux-Fernet M, Bellot L, Canet L, Deribreux J, Gelinet M *Annee Endocrinol* 24:1-197, 1972 (Fre) [9]

Gennes JL de

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)
ADULT; AGE FACTORS; CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (etiology); CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GOUT (complications); HYPERLIPEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (blood); HYPERTENSION (complications); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (blood); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); PEDIGREE; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); PROGNOSIS; SEX FACTORS; TENDONS, PARA-ARTICULAR; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); XANTHOMATOSIS (blood, complications, familial & genetic).

Gero S

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Gershoff SN

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Geyer G

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

Giacometti L

HEMATOLOGIC PARAMETERS OF THE OPOSSUM (DIDELPHIS VIRGINIANA). Giacometti L, Berntzen AK, Bliss ML *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:287-92, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)
BICARBONATES (blood); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD CELL COUNT; BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CHLORIDES (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CREATININE (blood); ERYTHROCYTES (analysis); HEMATOCRIT;

Giardini O

HEMATOLOGY; IRON (blood); MAGNESIUM (blood); OPOSSUMS (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); PREGNANCY; URIC ACID (blood).

Giardini O

[CASE OF PRIMARY HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA] Giardini O, Scalercio A, Anibaldi A, Castro M *Minerva Pediatr* 25:506-11, 31 Mar 73 (Ita)
CHILD; CHYLOMICRONS (blood); DIET THERAPY; FATTY ACIDS (blood); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (blood); HYPERLIPIDEMIA, ESSENTIAL FAMILIAL (therapy, blood); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood).

Gillilan C

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gillilan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

Ginos J

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsouris PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwart G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

Giolitti A

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Girard J

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

Gist DH

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLDFISH, *CARASSIUS AURATUS*. Uminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

Goetz FC

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buschmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

Golde LM van

METABOLISM OF MEMBRANE PHOSPHOLIPIDS AND ITS RELATION TO A NOVEL CLASS OF OLIGOSACCHARIDES IN *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Golde LM van *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1368-72, May 73 (Eng)
CARDIOLIPINS (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CULTURE MEDIA; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (growth & development, metabolism); ESTERS (isolation & purification); FATTY ACIDS (isolation & purification); GEL FILTRATION; GLUCOSE (isolation & purification); GLYCERIN (metabolism); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (metabolism); HYDROLYSIS; OLIGOSACCHARIDES (analysis, isolation & purification); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; SUCCINATES (isolation & purification); TRITIUM.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Goldin AR

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Goldstein JL

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (blood); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HYPERLIPIDEMIA (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood); REGRESSION ANALYSIS; SEX FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

Goldstein S

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

Golob E

[THE INFLUENCE OF LONG-TERM ORAL CONTRACEPTION ON BLOOD SUGAR AND SERUM INSULIN (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Beck A, Baumung H, Caugic H, Golob E *Geburtshilfe Frauenheilkd* 33:647-52, Aug 73 (Ger)

Gomez-Rivas V

[MATRNO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V *Gac Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spa)

Goodridge AG

REGULATION OF FATTY ACID SYNTHESIS IN ISOLATED HEPATOCYTES. EVIDENCE FOR A PHYSIOLOGICAL ROLE FOR LONG CHAIN FATTY ACYL COENZYME A AND CITRATE. Goodridge AG *J Biol Chem* 248:4318-26, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)
ACETATES (metabolism); ACETYL COA CARBOXYLASE (antagonists & inhibitors); ACETYL COENZYME A (biosynthesis); ANIMALS, NEWBORN; ATP CITRATE LYASE (antagonists & inhibitors); CAPRYLATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CARNITINE (pharmacodynamics); CHICKENS; CITRATES (metabolism); COENZYME A (metabolism); COENZYME A SYNTHETASES (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (enzymology); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); TRITIUM.

Goplerud D

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courcy NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bröss DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Gorden P

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gordon PC

THE IMPACT OF DIABETIC DAY CARE CENTRES ON HOSPITAL UTILIZATION. Gordon PC, Weldon KL *Ns Med Bull* 52:200-4, Oct 73 (Eng)
DAY CARE (utilization); DIABETES MELLITUS; HOSPITAL OUTPATIENT CLINICS (utilization); HOSPITALIZATION; TIME FACTORS.

Goring H

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNULOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

Gorlin R

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)

Gormican A

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. I. DESIGNING AND EVALUATING A COMPUTERIZED DIABETIC DIETARY HISTORY. Evans SN, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:397-402, Oct 73 (Eng)

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gorski J

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)
ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMIS; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); EXERCISE; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (secretion); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); RATS; SECRETORY RATE (drug effects); SWIMMING; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS.

Goto S

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

Goto Y

[BEGINNING OF THE STUDY OF INSULIN IN JAPAN] Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2161-7, Jul 73 (Jap)
HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; INSULIN (therapeutic use, history).
[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)
[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST AND PRESENT] Takeda S, Baba S, Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

Gouin B

[IS THE GLUCOAMYLASE TEST USEFUL IN CLINICAL MEDICINE II. CRITICAL STUDY OF THE GLUCOAMYLASEMIC TEST] Chariot J, Gouin B, De la Tour J, Debray C *Sem Hop Paris* 49:711-8, 26 Feb 73 (Fre)

Gozariu L

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascau R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

Gracy RW

AN ACTIVE-SITE PEPTIDE FROM HUMAN TRIOSE PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE. Hartman FC, Gracy RW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:388-93, 15 May 73 (Eng)

Graf H

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Graf L

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cseh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

AMIDES; AMINO ACIDS (analysis); AMINOPEPTIDASES; ASPARAGINE; AUTOANALYSIS; CHEMISTRY; CORTICOTROPIN (analysis, metabolism); RATS; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SWINE.

Gras J

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIARDNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Grazi E

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

ACETONE; ALDOLASE; BINDING SITES; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY; ION EXCHANGE; DRUG STABILITY; ELECTROPHORESIS; PAPER; FRUCTOSE-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYDROXYLATION; IODATES; KINETICS; MUSCLES (enzymology); ORGANOMETALLIC COMPOUNDS; ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS; PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS; SCHIFF BASES; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, INFRARED; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; SULFURIC ACIDS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Greene LA

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

Gries FA

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPER-

LIPOPROTEINAEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

Grigorescu A

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

Grisar JM

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

ABSCISS (drug therapy); AMIDINES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, chem synthesis); ANAPHYLAXIS (prevention & control); ANTIDIABETICS (pharmacodynamics, chem synthesis); ANTIHISTAMINICS (therapeutic use); ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS (therapeutic use, chem synthesis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHLORIDES (urine); DIURETICS (pharmacodynamics, chem synthesis); DOGS; GUINEA PIGS; LACTAMS (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use, chem synthesis); PLATELET ADHESIVENESS (drug effects); POTASSIUM (urine); RATS; SODIUM (urine).

Grumbach MM

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

Gudefin Y

ADRENALINE-INDUCED HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (SALMO GAIARDNERII RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Guemes Diaz JF

[TREATMENT OF OBESITY WITH FENFLURAMINE. CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND BIOCHEMICAL CORRELATIONS] Guemes Diaz JF *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:232-5, Mar 73 (Fre)

FENFLURAMINE (therapeutic use); OBESITY (drug therapy).

Guerin D

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Guerrieri F

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

Guillemin R

HYPOTHALAMIC CONTROL OF ADENOHYPHYSAL SECRETIONS. Blackwell RE, Guillemin R *Annu Rev Physiol* 35:357-90, 1973 (Eng) [175]

THE HORMONES OF THE HYPOTHALAMUS. Guillemin R, Burgess R *Sci Am* 227:24-33, Nov 72 (Eng)

CHEMISTRY; FSH (secretion); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM

(physiology); HYPOTHALAMUS; LH (secretion); NEUROHUMORS (physiology); PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (chem synthesis, isolation & purification, physiology); SHEEP; THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (chem synthesis, isolation & purification, physiology).

Guiney DG

THE RIBOSOME CYCLE IN MAMMALIAN PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. I. THE PLACE OF MONOMERIC RIBOSOMES AND RIBOSOMAL SUBUNITS IN THE CYCLE. Henshaw EC, Guiney DG, Hirsch CA *J Biol Chem* 248:4367-76, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Guinivan RA

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Guiot G

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaufils F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Gutman R

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

Guy G

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javalot A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Haaser B

[REGADRIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfield R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Hagura R

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

Haigler ED Jr

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CORTICOTROPIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); CORTISONE (therapeutic use); CREATININE (urine); DEXAMETHASONE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); EUNUCHISM (complications); GIGANTISM (surgery, drug therapy); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); HYPOPHYSCTOMY; INSULIN (blood); 17-KETOSTEROIDS (urine); METYRAPONE (diagnostic use); PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (complications); SEX DIFFERENTIATION DISORDERS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS; YTTRIUM ISOTOPES.

Hajos G

Hajos G

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cséh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Hakanson R

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Halbhuber KH

AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

Haller H

PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE) Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28: SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics).

Hamamura L

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Miglioni RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

Hamelmann H

A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL) Seidel W, Trold H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Hanefeld M

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

Hanley T

A FAT-MOBILIZING FACTOR IN RAT SERUM. Curtis-Prior PB, Hanley T *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:409-16, Oct 73 (Eng)

Hansen AP

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); EXERTION; HEART RATE (drug effects); PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (antagonists & inhibitors); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Hansen JD

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

Harada Y

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE DETERMINATION BY SKELETON; BODY HEIGHT (drug effects); BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; DWARFISM; PITUITARY (drug therapy); EXERTION; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); INSULIN (diagnostic use); METYRAPONE (diagnostic use); OXYMETHOLONE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROID HORMONES (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Hare JD

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

Harkonen M

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Harner EB

BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Harouchi A

INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A *Ann Chir Infant* 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Harris AW

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Harrison TS

CURRENT SURGICAL MANAGEMENT OF FUNCTIONING ISLET CELL TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Harrison TS, Child CG, Fry WJ, Floyd JC Jr, Fajans SS *Ann Surg* 178:485-95, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ANGIOGRAPHY; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); HYPERINSULINISM (etiology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis, pathology, radiography, surgery); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES; PANCREAS (blood supply); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis, pathology, radiography, surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS.

Hartitzsch B von

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartitzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

Hartman FC

AN ACTIVE-SITE PEPTIDE FROM HUMAN TRIOSE PHOSPHATE ISOMERASE. Hartman FC, Gracy RW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:388-93, 15 May 73 (Eng)

ACETONE; AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BINDING SITES; CARBOHYDRATE ISOMERASES (analysis, antagonists & inhibitors, blood); CHEMISTRY; ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology); GLUTAMATES; ORGANOPHOSPHORUS COMPOUNDS; PEPsin; PEPTIDES (isolation & purification); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; RABBITS; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TRIOSSES.

Hashimoto S

ESTERIFICATION OF CHOLESTEROL BY HOMOGENATES OF ATHEROSCLEROTIC AND NORMAL AORTAS. Hashimoto S, Dayton S, Alfin-Slater RB *Life Sci [Ji]* 12:1-12, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

AORTA (cytology, metabolism); ARTERIES; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; COENZYME A (metabolism); DIETARY FATS; ESTERS (biosynthesis); KINETICS; LECITHINS (metabolism); MICROSOMES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); RABBITS; TIME FACTORS; VASCULAR DISEASES (metabolism, chemically induced).

Haskovec C

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN TORULOPSIS CANDIDA. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

ARABINOSE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBON ISOTOPES; ERYTHRITOL (metabolism); GALACTOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); MANNITOL (metabolism); MANOMETRY; MONILIALES (metabolism); MONOSACCHARIDES (metabolism); RIBOSE (metabolism); SORBITOL (metabolism); SORBOSE (metabolism); STEREOISOMERS; SUGAR ALCOHOLS (metabolism); TORULOPSIS (growth & development, metabolism); XYLITOL (metabolism); XYLOSE (metabolism).

Haslbeck M

METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CAPILLARIES; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); MICE, INBRED STRAINS; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (metabolism); PREDIABETIC STATE (diagnosis); VEINS.

Haswell AD

THE QUANTITATIVE ESTIMATION OF PINOCYTOSIS USING RADIOACTIVE COLLOIDAL GOLD. Davies P, Allison AC, Haswell AD *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:627-34, 15 May 73 (Eng)

Hata T

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Kito M, Aibara

- S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)
- Hatanaka M**
SUGAR EFFECTS ON MURINE SARCOMA VIRUS TRANSFORMATION. Hatanaka M *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:1364-7, May 73 (Eng)
- ARABINOSE (pharmacodynamics); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC (drug effects); CELLS, CULTURED; CULTURE MEDIA; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EMBRYO; FIBROBLASTS; FU-COSE (pharmacodynamics); GALACTOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INULIN (pharmacodynamics); MANNOSE (pharmacodynamics); MICE; MITOSIS (drug effects); SARCOMA, EXPERIMENTAL; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; XYLOSE (pharmacodynamics).
- Hawk WA**
GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES. Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)
- Hayashi H**
EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umez N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)
- Hayes JA**
EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRISEUS). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)
- Hayflick L**
CIRCULAR DICHROISM ANALYSIS OF NATIVE AND REAGGREGATED MYOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Hayflick L *Can J Biochem* 51:632-6, May 73 (Eng)
- Hayton T**
TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)
- Hazlewood CF**
PHYSICO-CHEMICAL STATE OF IONS AND WATER IN LIVING TISSUES AND MODEL SYSTEMS. Hazlewood CF *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:1-631, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)
- BIOCHEMISTRY; CONGRESSES; IONS; WATER.
- Hazzard WR**
HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)
- HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)
- ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (familial & genetic, classification, blood); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (classification, familial & genetic, blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (blood); PHENOTYPE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); URIC ACID (analysis).
- EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN.** Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)
- Heggarty H**
HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)
- BRAIN EDEMA (complications); DEHYDRATION (diagnosis); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; GLUCOSE (therapeutic use); HYPERGLYCEMIA (drug therapy, complications); INFANT; NEWBORN; INSULIN (adverse effects); OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION.
- Heilbrun MP**
SPASTIC PARAPLEGIA SECONDARY TO CORD CONSTRICTION BY THE DURA. CASE REPORT. Heilbrun MP, Davis DO *J Neurosurg* 39:645-7, Nov 73 (Eng)
- ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (complications); DURA MATER (surgery); MYELOGRAPHY; PARALYSIS, SPASTIC (etiology); SPINAL CORD COMPRESSION (complications, radiography, surgery, etiology); SUBARACHNOID SPACE; THORACIC VERTEBRAE.
- Heindel JJ**
CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)
- Held E**
[PREVENTION OF CHRONIC URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS] Eigler J, Held E *Internist (Berlin)* 14:320-4, Jul 73 (Ger)
- Hellerstrom C**
INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)
- Hellman L**
ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)
- Helsabeck E**
EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Helsabeck E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)
- Hempfling WP**
THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempfling WP, Conners JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)
- Henshaw EC**
THE RIBOSOME CYCLE IN MAMMALIAN PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. I. THE PLACE OF MONOMERIC RIBOSOMES AND RIBOSOMAL SUBUNITS IN THE CYCLE. Henshaw EC, Guiney DG, Hirsch CA *J Biol Chem* 248:4367-76, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)
- ADENINE (metabolism); BLOOD PROTEINS (biosynthesis); CARBON ISOTOPES; CARCINOMA, EHRRLICH TUMOR (metabolism); CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CELL LINE; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; FORMATES (metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NEOPLASM PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PEPTIDE CHAIN INITIATION; PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION; PEPTIDES (biosynthesis); POLYRIBOSOMES (metabolism); POTASSIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RABBITS; RETICULOCYTES (cytology, metabolism); RIBOSOMES (drug effects, metabolism); TRITUM; VALINE (metabolism).
- Herbst HG**
[NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS] Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)
- ANIMALS, NEWBORN (physiology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; HYPERGLYCEMIA (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED; PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM (physiology); SWINE (physiology).
- Herrera MG**
SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)
- Herrelin A**
[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrelin A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
- ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, complications); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); PRE-DIABETIC STATE (diagnosis).
- Herscovici S**
CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui I, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)
- Hershman JM**
PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK *Arch Intern Med* 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)
- Hervei C**
GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
- Hetenyi G Jr**
EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G Jr *Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)
- Heully F**
[HYPOGLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)
- Hickey RJ**
BEHAVIORAL REGULATION OF PHYSIOLOGICAL HOMEOSTASIS: SMOKING, POLLUTION AND HEALTH. Hickey RJ, Harner EB, Clelland RC, Boyce DE *Naturwissenschaften* 60:206-7, Apr 73 (Eng)
- AGING; AIR POLLUTION; BEHAVIOR; CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); DNA REPAIR; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HOMEOSTASIS; NICOTINE (pharmacodynamics); SMOKING (physiopathology).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Hicks M

Hicks M

UFASOMES ARE STABLE PARTICLES SURROUNDED BY UNSATURATED FATTY ACID MEMBRANES. Gebicki JM, Hicks M *Nature* 243:232-4, 25 May 73 (Eng)

Hikita T

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Khh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

Hill LL

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

Hill RM

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

Hirata Y

[INSULIN AUTOIMMUNE SYNDROME] Hirata Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2227-31, Jul 73 (Jap)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES; CHILD; HYPOGLYCEMIA (immunology); INFANT; INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); MIDDLE AGE.

Hirsch CA

THE RIBOSOME CYCLE IN MAMMALIAN PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. I. THE PLACE OF MONOMERIC RIBOSOMES AND RIBOSOMAL SUBUNITS IN THE CYCLE. Henshaw EC, Guiney DG, Hirsch CA *J Biol Chem* 248:4367-76, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Hladky SB

THE EFFECT OF STIRRING ON THE FLUX OF CARRIERS INTO BLACK LIPID MEMBRANES. Hladky SB *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:261-9, 11 May 73 (Eng)
ANTIBIOTICS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CONDUCTOMETRY; DIFFUSION; FATTY ACIDS; FURANS; GLYCERIN; HYDROCARBONS; LECTHINS; LIPIDS; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MATHEMATICS; MEMBRANES; ARTIFICIAL; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; VALINOMYCIN.

Hlusko MT

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Hofer M

[REGULATION OF MONOSACCHARIDE AND CARBOXYLIC ACID METABOLISM IN RHODOTORULA GRACILIS] Hofer M, Becker JU *Zentralbl Bakteriol [Orig A]* 220:374-9, May 72 (Ger)

AEROBiosis; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; GLUCOSE (metabolism); MALATES (metabolism); MONILIALES (metabolism); MONOSACCHARIDES (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); SPECIES SPECIFICITY; XYLOSE (metabolism).

Hoffmann H

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

Hoffmann R

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Vesper J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENYL CYCLASE (biosynthesis); ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, metabolism); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BLOOD PROTEINS; CELL DIVISION (drug effects); CELLS, CULTURED; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ENZYME ACTIVATION; FETUS; GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GROWTH SUBSTANCES; IMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS; INSULIN; LIPIDS (biosynthesis); MACROGLOBULINS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; THYMIDINE (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Hohfeld R

[REGADRIIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, metabolism, urine, drug therapy); GLYCOSURIA; INSULIN (therapeutic use); LIPIDS (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Hollenberg MD

EPIDERMAL GROWTH FACTOR: RECEPTORS IN HUMAN FIBROBLASTS AND MODULATION OF ACTION BY CHOLERA TOXIN. Hollenberg MD, Cuatrecasas P *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2964-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

BLOOD; CELL LINE; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); DNA (biosynthesis); FIBROBLASTS (metabolism); GROWTH SUBSTANCES (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); INFANT, NEWBORN; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; LUNG; POLYNUCLEOTIDES (biosynthesis); RECEPTORS, DRUG; SKIN; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); THYMIDINE (metabolism); TOXINS (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM; URIDINE (metabolism); VIBRIO COMMA.

Holst J

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ijungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Holtta E

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holtta E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Khh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); ADRENALECTOMY; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARBOXY-LYASES (metabolism); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); MYCOTOXINS (pharmacodynamics); NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); ORNITHINE; RATS; RNA POLYMERASE (metabolism); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Honicky RE

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION. Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)
ANTIGENS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD, PRESCHOOL; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INSULIN (blood); MEDIASTINAL NEOPLASMS (pathology, radiography, surgery); NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES; TERATOID TUMOR (pathology, radiography, surgery).

Hood RL

COMPARATIVE METHODS FOR THE EXPRESSION OF ENZYME DATA IN PORCINE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Hood RL, Allen CE *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:677-86, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, enzymology); AGING; BODY WEIGHT; CASTRATION; EVALUATION STUDIES; GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); METHODS; ORGAN WEIGHT; PHOSPHOGLUCONATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); PROTEINS (analysis); SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; ULTRAVIOLET; SWINE (growth & development).

Hoos I

[METABOLIC EFFECTS OF VARIOUS CARBOHYDRATES AND THEIR SIGNIFICANCE FOR INFUSION THERAPY] Forster H, Hoffmann H, Hoos I *Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl]* 15:28-46, 1973 (Ger)

Horn RS

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCOCEN SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (enzymology); DIAPHRAGM; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOCEN SYNTHETASE (metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LITHIUM (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); QUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); PHOTOMETRY; POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN KINASE (metabolism); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Horn T

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Hornbein TF

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Horvath M

A METHOD FOR STUDYING THE LIBERATION OF A RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT (AET) BOUND TO PROTEINS AS A MIXED DISULFIDE. Horvath M, Mannervik B *Acta Chem Scand* 27:1083-4, 1973 (Eng)
AET; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DIALYSIS; DISULFIDES; GLUTATHIONE; HEMOGLOBIN; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN; MERCAPTOETHYLAMINES; METHODS; PENICILLAMINE (metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ishihara Y

Horwitz AF

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)
EGG YOLK; ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE; GLYCERIN; LECITHINS; MATHEMATICS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; MODELS; CHEMICAL; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; NUCLEAR MAGNETIC RESONANCE; VIBRATION.

Hotta A

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

Houk JM

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Houston IB

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

Howard NJ

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

Hsu N

THE COMPUTER IN RETRIEVING DIETARY HISTORY DATA. II. RETRIEVING INFORMATION BY SUMMARY GENERATION. Hsu N, Gormican A *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:402-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); BODY WEIGHT; COMPUTERS, DIGITAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DIET; DIET THERAPY; FOOD HABITS; HEALTH EDUCATION; INFORMATION RETRIEVAL SYSTEMS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); MEDICAL RECORDS; MIDDLE AGE; NUTRITION; QUESTIONNAIRES; SEX FACTORS.

Hubbell JP Jr

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

Hubscher J

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halbhauer KH, Geyer G *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BONE MARROW (metabolism); HAIR (metabolism); HIPPOCAMPUS (metabolism); ILEUM (metabolism); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); LEAD (metabolism); MERCURY (metabolism); MERCURY ISOTOPES; METALS (metabolism); PANCREAS (metabolism); PROSTATE (metabolism); RADIOISOTOPES; RATS; RETINA (metabolism); ZINC (metabolism); ZINC ISOTOPES.

Huguenin A

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMORPHIC ADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADENOMA (pathology, complications); ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (pathology, complications); ADRENALECTOMY; ADULT; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (blood, drug therapy, pathology, therapy, urine, complications); HYDROCORTISONE (blood, therapeutic use); 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); HYPERGLYCEMIA; HYPERPLASIA (complications); 17-KETOSTEROIDS (urine); NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE PRIMARY (complications); RESPIRATORY TRACT INFECTIONS (complications).

Hultin HO

THE EFFECT OF ENERGY CHARGE ON THE ACTIVITY OF SOLUBILIZED AND BOUND MITOCHONDRIAL HEXOKINASE FROM CHICKEN SKELETAL MUSCLE. Southard JH, Hultin HO *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:468-74, Dec 72 (Eng)

Hurjui J

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Hurjui V

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCOREGULATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Hurwitz RE

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHAMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

Hussa RO

GLYCOCEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE-II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOCEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

Huttunen JK

IMPAIRED CHRONOTROPIC RESPONSE TO BETA-STIMULATION IN CHRONIC CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. Frick MH, Huttunen JK, Harkonen M *Am J Med* 55:571-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Iarlykova EI

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologia* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

Ichikawa A

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umez N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)
ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (therapeutic use); ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (secretion); ANTI-INFLAMMATORY AGENTS (therapeutic use); BLOOD SUGAR; BRADYKININ (pharmacodynamics); BURNS (drug therapy); CAPILLARY PERMEABILITY (drug effects); CARRAGEENAN; CORTICOSTERONE (analysis); DRUG INTERACTIONS; EDEMA (chemically induced, drug therapy); FLUOROMETRY; GRANULOMA (chemically induced, drug therapy); HISTAMINE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE

(analysis); LIVER GLYCOGEN (analysis); RATS; THEOPHYLLINE (therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS.

Iconomidis MG

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)
DUODENAL ULCER (complications); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); INSULIN (diagnostic use); METHODS; PEPTIC ULCER HEMORRHAGE (surgery); PEPTIC ULCER PERFORATION (surgery); SECRETORY RATE; STOMACH (radiography); STOMACH ULCER (complications); VAGOTOMY (adverse effects); VAGUS NERVE (surgery).

Imura H

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)
ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; INSULIN (therapeutic use); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (analysis); INSULIN RESISTANCE.

Inada M

[THYROXINE BINDING PROTEIN, FREE THYROXINE AND TRIIODOTHYRONINE-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Inada M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1692-9, 1973 (Jap) [70]

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (blood); CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); INFECTION (blood); LIVER DISEASES (blood); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASMS (blood); THYROXINE (blood); THYROXINE-BINDING PROTEIN (analysis); TRIIODOTHYRONINE (blood).

Indig B

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatr (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

Infante R

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

Irie M

[OBESITY, EMACIATION AND ENDOCRINE DISORDERS-PHYSIOPATHOLOGY] Irie M *Jap J Nurs Art* 19:82-7, May 73 (Jap)
EMACIATION (physiopathology); ENDOCRINE DISEASES (physiopathology); OBESITY (physiopathology).

Irwin

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Brass DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Ishihara Y

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ishii H

Ishii H

INCREASE OF MICROSOMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION. Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); BODY WEIGHT; CYTOCHROME P-450 (analysis); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); GLUCOGEN (metabolism); MICROSOMES, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism, enzymology); PHENOBARBITAL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Ishikawa H

CRF-STIMULATED BIOSYNTHESIS OF ACTH IN A CELL-FREE SYSTEM FROM RAT ANTERIOR PITUITARIES. Ishikawa H, Goto S *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:884-9, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

CELL-FREE SYSTEM; CORTICOTROPIN (biosynthesis); CORTICOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (pharmacodynamics); DACTINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); DEOXYRIBONUCLEASE (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; PITUITARY GLAND (drug effects, secretion, metabolism); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); PUROMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; RIBONUCLEASE (pharmacodynamics); SERINE (metabolism); SWINE; TRITIUM.

Ishinaga M

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Kito M, Aibara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Isokoski M

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Ivashkina GA

[EFFECT OF ADRENALINE, ADRENOCHROME AND ADRENOXYL ON THE GLUCOGEN AND LACTIC ACID LEVEL IN RAT TISSUES AND BLOOD] Ivashkina GA *Ukr Biokhim Zh* 45:204-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Ukr)

ADRENOCHROME (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOGEN (analysis); INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INJECTIONS, SUBCUTANEOUS; LACTATES (blood, analysis); LIVER GLUCOGEN (analysis); MUSCLES (analysis); MYOCARDIUM (analysis); RATS; SEMICARBAZONES (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Izmirov I

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

GUINEA PIGS; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (enzymology); ISOENZYMES (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); PANCREAS (enzymology).

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

GUINEA PIGS; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (enzymology); ISOENZYMES (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ISOENZYMES (metabolism); MALATE DEHYDROGENASE

(metabolism); OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); PANCREAS (enzymology).

Jablonska A

[BLOOD GLUCOSE CURVES FOLLOWING GLUCAGON LOADING IN CHILDREN WITH CHRONIC IMPAIRMENT OF LIVER FUNCTION AND IN THE ACUTE PHASE OF INFECTIOUS HEPATITIS] Jablonska A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1257-9, 13 Aug 73 (Pol)

ACUTE DISEASE; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHRONIC DISEASE; GLUCAGON (administration & dosage); HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (metabolism); LIVER DISEASES (metabolism); LIVER GLUCOGEN (metabolism).

Jackson PU

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Jackson RA

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (blood); ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); FOREARM; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (blood); INSULIN (blood); KETONE BODIES (analysis); LACTATES (blood); MIDDLE AGE.

Jacobs BO

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Krahl ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); BARIUM (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CATIONS, DIVALENT; CATTLE; EPIDIDYMIS; HISTIDINE; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MANGANESE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; STRONTIUM (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM; ZINC (pharmacodynamics).

Jacobson GR

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); ASPARTATE CARBAMOYLTRANSFERASE (analysis); BENZOATES; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARBOXYPEPTIDASES (analysis); COLIPHAGES; CYANIDES; CYANOGEN BROMIDE; CYSTEINE; CYSTINE; DIALYSIS; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology); EVALUATION STUDIES; GEL FILTRATION; INSULIN (analysis); METHODS; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; NITRO COMPOUNDS; PROTEINS (analysis); THIOCYANATES; TIME FACTORS; VIRAL PROTEINS (analysis).

Jahnecke J

[DIABETOGENIC SIDE EFFECTS OF DRUG THERAPY] Jahnecke J *Med Klin* 68:1046-52, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

ALLOXAN DIABETES; CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced); DIURETICS (adverse effects, therapeutic use); DRUG THERAPY (adverse effects); GLUCOCORTICOIDS (adverse effects, therapeutic

use); INDICATORS AND REAGENTS (adverse effects, diagnostic use); QUINOLINES (adverse effects, therapeutic use); STREPTOZOTOCIN (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Jalowicz JE

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowicz JE, Panksepp J, Shabshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

CATS; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EATING (drug effects); FEEDING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects).

Jansen CR

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pflugers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Javalet A

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javalet A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Jeanrenaud B

CELL-ASSOCIATED NONESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS AND THEIR ALTERATION DURING LIPOLYSIS IN THE ISOLATED MOUSE ADIPOSE CELL. Cushman SW, Heindel JJ, Jeanrenaud B *J Lipid Res* 14:632-42, Nov 73 (Eng)

Jennison R

URINARY GLUCOSE UNRELIABLE AS TEST FOR URINARY TRACT INFECTION IN INFANCY. Dosa S, Houston IB, Allen LB, Jennison R *Arch Dis Child* 48:733-7, Sep 73 (Eng)

Jin T

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jan 73 (Jap)

Joffe BI

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Sefitel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE S *Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Johansen K

THE SPECTRUM OF PLASMA INSULIN RESPONSES IN MIDDLE-AGED AND OLD NON-OBESE DIABETICS WITH VARIOUS DEGREES OF METABOLIC DERANGEMENT. Johansen K *Acta Med Scand* 194:157-64, 1973 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood); MIDDLE AGE; TOLBUTAMIDE (administration & dosage, diagnostic use).

Johansson KN

DETERMINATION OF RELEASING HORMONES IN SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS FROM PORCINE HYPOTHALAMIC TISSUE. Johansson KN, Currie BL, Folkers K *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:967-73, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

CASTRATION; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; FSH (secretion); GEL FILTRATION; HYPOTHALAMUS (cytology, secretion);

LH (secretion); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RATS; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (metabolism); SWINE; THYROTROPIN (secretion); TRITIUM.

Johnston ID

MANAGEMENT OF PROLONGED INTRAVENOUS FEEDING. Johnston ID *Proc R Soc Med* 66:770-1, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADULT; CALCIUM (administration & dosage); CHILD; DEFICIENCY DISEASES (prevention & control); GRANULOMA (therapy); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFECTION (etiology, prevention & control); INSULIN (administration & dosage); INTESTINAL DISEASES (therapy); INTESTINAL FISTULA (therapy); INTESTINE, SMALL (surgery); INTESTINES (abnormalities); MONILIASIS (etiology); PARENTAL FEEDING (adverse effects); PHOSPHATES (administration & dosage, blood); POSTOPERATIVE CARE; THROMBOPHLEBITIS (prevention & control).

Joly JG

INCREASE OF MICROSMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION. Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

Joly JP

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Jorgensen EO

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

Jori A

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MICROSMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

BRAIN CHEMISTRY: BRAIN STEM (metabolism); CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; CORPUS STRIATUM (metabolism); CORTICOSTERONE (blood); DOPAMINE (metabolism); FLUOROMETRY; HYDROXYDOPAMINE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); METHYL-TYROSINES (pharmacodynamics); MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); MYOCARDIUM (analysis); NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); RATS; SPLEEN (metabolism).

Juchmes J

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

ACIDOSIS (blood); EPINEPHRINE (urine); EXERTION (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug effects); LACTATES (blood); NOREPINEPHRINE (urine); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RESPIRATION (drug effects).

Julius RL

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennett OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

Julius U

[EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR] Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechsekr* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

Jung CY

EFFECT OF PROTEOLYTIC DIGESTION ON GLUCOSE TRANSPORT CARRIER OF HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE GHOSTS. Jung CY, Carlson LM, Balzer CJ *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:108-14, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); KINETICS; MANNITOL (metabolism); PRONASE (pharmacodynamics); SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE.

Jung OS

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Jungas RL

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Jussila J

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Jutzi E

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Juvina E

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

Kahn R

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gorden P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Kajiser L

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kajiser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

Kajinuma H

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

Kalant N

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

Kalinin AP

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY] Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [54]

Kalk WJ

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; FASTING; HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced, metabolism); IMMUNOASSAY; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (metabolism); SEX FACTORS; SLEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Kamber B

[THE ATTEMPTED SYNTHESIS OF OPEN-CHAIN ASYMMETRIC CYSTINE PEPTIDES BY THIO-INDUCED FRAGMENTATION OF SULFONYL THIOCARBONATES. INSULIN FRAGMENTS WITH INTACT DISULFIDE BRIDGES A20-B19] Kamber B *Helv Chim Acta* 56:1370-81, 6 Jun 73 (Ger)

CYSTINE (chem synthesis); DISULFIDES (chem synthesis); INSULIN (chem synthesis); METHODS; PEPTIDES (chem synthesis); SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS.

Kaminski DL

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

BICARBONATES (analysis); BILE (drug effects, secretion); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHLORIDES (analysis); CHOLECYSTECTOMY; DOGS; GASTRIC FISTULA; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, secretion); SODIUM (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); TAUROCHOLIC ACID (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); VAGOTOMY; VAGUS NERVE (physiology).

Kamio A

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microscop* (Tokyo) 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

Kaplan SL

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

Karamanolis S

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Karchmer S

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchmer S, Castelazo-Ayala L *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Kasper H

Kasper H

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flasshoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)
CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIETARY FATS (metabolism, administration & dosage); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; KETONE BODIES; LIPASE (blood).

Kassay G

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

Katki AG

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); DICAMBA (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (pharmacodynamics); FISH LIVER OILS (pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism, enzymology); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); RATS; SERUM ALBUMIN (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys* 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)

ACETOACETATES (biosynthesis); CAPRYLATES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, ESSENTIAL (pharmacodynamics); FISH LIVER OILS (pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); RATS.

Kato M

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Kato M, Aihara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Kats SM

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts II, Kats SM *Kardiologiya* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

Katsoyannis PG

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN, A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsoyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwartz G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)
AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; INSULIN (analysis, chem synthesis); METHODS; OLIGOPETIDES (chem synthesis); PEPTIDE CHAIN TERMINATION; PEPTIDES (analysis); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SWINE.

Kawabata K

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABEL-GLUC SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraiishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)
DIPTERA (enzymology); GLUCOSIDASE (analysis); ISOENZYMES (analysis); RECEPTORS, DRUG.

Kaz'mina SA

[THE PROPERDIN SYSTEM IN PATIENTS WITH SCHIZOPHRENIA DURING THE PROCESS OF ACTIVE THERAPY] Kaz'mina SA *Zh Nevropatol Psikiatr* 73:101-5, 1973 (Rus)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHLORPROMAZINE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); COMPLEMENT; DIET THERAPY; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; HALOPERIDOL (administration & dosage); INSULIN (therapeutic use); PHENOTHIAZINE TRANQUILIZERS (administration & dosage); PROPERDIN (metabolism); SCHIZOPHRENIA (blood, immunology, therapy); TRIFLUOPERAZINE (administration & dosage).

Keen H

GLUCOSE TOLERANCE, PLASMA LIPIDS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS. Keen H *Proc Nutr Soc* 31:339-45, Dec 72 (Eng) [39]

AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology, metabolism, occurrence, prevention & control); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, etiology); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (complications, familial & genetic); HYPERGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPERINSULINISM (complications); INSULIN (physiology); LIPIDS (metabolism, blood); MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Keenan BS

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CORTICOTROPIN (metabolism); FSH (blood); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); 17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS (urine); HYPOPHYSECTOMY (blood); INSULIN (diagnostic use); LH (blood); METYRAPONE (diagnostic use, administration & dosage); PITUITARY-ADRENAL SYSTEM; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); THYROXINE (blood); TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Kekhaiov AN

[VARIOUS SERUM BIOCHEMICAL INDICES IN PATIENTS WITH VESTIBULAR DISORDERS] Kekhaiov AN *Zh Ushn Nos Gork Bolezn* 31:52-5, Sep-Oct 71 (Rus)
ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CALCIUM (blood); CHLORIDES (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); LABYRINTH DISEASES (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PHOSPHORUS (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); SODIUM (blood); VESTIBULAR APPARATUS.

Kelemen E

GRANULOCYTE ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY: A MEASURE OF THE EMERGENCE TIME OF MATURE MARROW NEUTROPHILS. Kelemen E *Acta Haematol (Basel)* 50:19-24, 1973 (Eng)
AGED; AGRANULOCYTOSIS (chemically induced, complications, enzymology); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); ANGIOSARCOMA (drug therapy); BONE MARROW CELLS (enzymology); BONE MARROW EXAMINATION; BROMINE (adverse effects); CARBUTAMIDE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); CYCLOPHOSPHAMIDE (adverse effects, therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); LEUKOCYTE COUNT; LEUKOPENIA (chemically induced, enzymology); MANNITOL (adverse effects); MIDDLE AGE; NEUTROPHILS (enzymology); SEPTICEMIA (etiology); VINCRISTINE (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Kelman L

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)
ALBUMINS (biosynthesis); AMINO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; FASTING; GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (drug effects, metabolism, cytology); PANCREOZYMIN (pharmacodynamics); PERFUSION; RATS; RIBOSOMES (drug effects); SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); SUCROSE; TESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics).

Kemp CB

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Sharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, therapy); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (transplantation); PORTAL VEIN; RATS; URINE.

Kemp HG Jr

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; ANGINA PECTORIS (diagnosis, drug therapy, physiopathology, radiography); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLELITHIASIS (diagnosis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY CIRCULATION; CORONARY VESSELS (physiopathology, radiography); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; EXERCISE TEST; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GALLBLADDER DISEASES (diagnosis); GLYCERYL TRINITRATE (therapeutic use); HEART CATHETERIZATION; INTERVERTEBRAL DISK DISPLACEMENT (diagnosis); LACTATES (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PROPRANOLOL (therapeutic use); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Kemp RG

INHIBITION OF MUSCLE PYRUVATE KINASE BY CREATINE PHOSPHATE. Kemp RG *J Biol Chem* 248:3963-7, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE; ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; ALANINE; BINDING; COMPETITIVE; DRUG SYNERGISM; ENZYME ACTIVATION; ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES; GLYCERIC ACIDS; GLYCOLYSIS; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; MANGANESE; MUSCLES (enzymology); ORGAN SPECIFICITY; PHENYLALANINE; PHOSPHOCREATINE (physiology); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE; PYRUVATE KINASE (blood, antagonists & inhibitors); RABBIT; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Kerisit J

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Kerpel-Fronius E

[MALNUTRITION AND FAILURE TO THRIVE IN INFANTS AND SMALL CHILDREN] Kerpel-Fronius E *Cesk Pediatr* 28:407-10, Aug 73 (Cze)

BLOOD SUGAR; BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; GROWTH DISORDERS (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (complications); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

GROWTH HORMONE IN MARASMUS DUE TO CEREBRAL DISEASE. Kerpel-Fronius E, Gacs G, Hervei C *Am J Dis Child* 126:303-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); ASTROCYTOMA (blood); BIRTH INJURIES (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BRAIN DISEASES (blood); BRAIN NEOPLASMS (blood); CELIAC DISEASE (blood); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CYSTIC FIBROSIS (blood); DEHYDRATION (blood); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCEPHALUS (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); HYPOPROTEINEMIA (blood); INFANT; INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); NUTRITION DISORDERS (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Kerr GR

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL NUTRITION; ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD PROTEINS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CEPHALOMETRY; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIETARY PROTEINS; FORELIMB (growth & development); GROWTH; HINDLIMB (growth & development); MACACA (growth & development); MONKEYS; NUTRITION DISORDERS (physiopathology); ORGAN WEIGHT; PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (physiopathology); SERUM ALBUMIN (metabolism); SKULL (growth & development); TIME FACTORS; URIC ACID (blood).

Ketevi P

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Cresteil T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

Khachaturian SA

[SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION] Khachaturian SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (analysis); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (analysis); AMYLASE (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CASTRATION (adverse effects); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); RATS.

Khu e LD

[PANCREAS INNERVATION WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS IN PSAMMOMYS OBEUS, CAVIA PORCELLUS AND CANIS FAMILIARIS] Dorsche HH von, Khu e LD *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:111-27, 1973 (Ger)

Khurana RC

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Kiczka K

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

Kijima H

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABEL-LAR SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shirashi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

Kikuchi H

[HYPOPHYSECTOMY IN ACROMEGALY, WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO CASES ASSOCIATED WITH SEVERE DIABETES] Kikuchi H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2271-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

ACROMEGALY (complications, therapy); ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; MIDDLE AGE.

Kim HS

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

King TE

RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX. Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

Kinoshita Y

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Kirkpatrick JR

GASTRIC SECRETORY RESPONSE TO INSULIN INFUSION IN VAGOTOMIZED SUBJECTS. Carter DC, Dozois RR, Kirkpatrick JR *Br J Surg* 60:702-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Kiskinis D

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Kito M

EFFECT OF CHANGES IN FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF PHOSPHOLIPID SPECIES ON THE -GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF ESCHERICHIA COLI K-12. Kito M, Aihara S, Kato M, Ishinaga M, Hata T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:69-74, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL; ESCHERICHIA COLI (growth & development, metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (metabolism); GALACTOSE (metabolism); KINETICS; LECITHINS (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); TEMPERATURE.

Kitts WD

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Kiyono H

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

Kjekshus JK

EFFECT OF INHIBITION OF LIPOLYSIS ON INFARCT SIZE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION. Kjekshus JK, Mjos OD *J Clin Invest* 22:1770-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, METHYL (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD PRESSURE; CORONARY CIRCULATION (drug effects); CREATINE KINASE (analysis); DOGS; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HEART RATE; HEPARIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOPROTERENOL (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PYRIDINES (pharmacodynamics); TRIGLYCERIDES (pharmacodynamics); VASCULAR RESISTANCE (drug effects).

Kjellstrand CM

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Haritzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

Klassen AC

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ALCOHOLISM (complications); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); AUTOPSY; CEREBRAL ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (complications); CHRONIC DISEASE; CORONARY DISEASE (complications); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); HYPERTENSION (complications); KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (complications); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (complications); LUNG DISEASES (complications); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASMS (complications); PEPTIC ULCER (complications).

Klaus GG

CYTOCHALASIN B. DISSOCIATION OF PINOCYTOSIS AND PHAGOCYTOSIS BY PERITONEAL MACROPHAGES. Klaus GG *Exp Eye Res* 79:73-8, Apr 73 (Eng)

CHROMIUM ISOTOPES; CYTOCHALASIN B (pharmacodynamics); DIMETHYL SULFOXIDE (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENDOCYTOSIS (drug effects); ERYTHROCYTES (immunology); HEMOCYANIN (metabolism); INDOLLES (pharmacodynamics); IODINE ISOTOPES; MACROPHAGES (drug effects, immunology, metabolism, physiology); MICE; MICE, INBRED STRAINS; MONILIALES; OPSONINS; PERTONEUM; PHAGOCYTOSIS (drug effects); PINOCYTOSIS (drug effects); SERUM ALBUMIN, BOVINE (metabolism); SHEEP (immunology); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Klein MP

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Klepsch I

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Klimek A

[RAPID RADIOIMMUNOLOGICAL METHOD OF DETERMINATION OF INSULIN IN THE BLOOD] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Grigorescu A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:435-45, 1973 (Rum)

Klimek A

[CASE OF TOTAL UNILATERAL OPHTHALMOPLEGIA IN THE COURSE OF DIABETES] Klimek A *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:570 CONTD, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS (complications).

Klotz HP

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFF'S SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beaulieu F, Guioit G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADULT; AMNESIA (etiology); ANOREXIA NERVOSA (diagnosis); BRAIN NEOPLASMS (surgery); CHLORPROPAMIDE (therapeutic use); CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA (diagnosis, surgery); DIABETES INSIPIDUS (drug therapy); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; FEMUR HEAD NECROSIS (etiology); HYDROCORTISONE (therapeutic use); HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSAL SYSTEM (surgery); HYPOTHYROIDISM (complications); KORSKOFF'S SYNDROME (etiology); OBESITY (etiology); PITUITARY HORMONES, POSTERIOR (therapeutic use); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; THIRST.

Knight MJ

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Knott PJ

DRUGS INFLUENCING PLASMA AND BRAIN TRYPTOPHAN. Curzon G, Knott PJ *Br J Pharmacol* 48:352P-353P, Jun 73 (Eng)

Knutton SP

PREDICTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SECONDARY STRUCTURE IN A GLOBULAR PROTEIN FROM ITS AMINOACID COMPOSITION. Krigbaum WR, Knutton SP *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2809-13, Oct 73 (Eng)

Kochler PR

THE MANY FACES OF ISLET CELL TUMORS. Auerbach RC, Kochler PR *Am J Roentgenol Radium Ther Nucl Med* 119:133-40, Sep 73 (Eng)

Kohn LD

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Kohrman AF

PATTERNS OF DEVELOPMENT OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND NOREPINEPHRINE RESPONSIVENESS IN THE RAT. Kohrman AF *Pediatr Res* 7:575-81, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); AGE FACTORS; ANIMALS, NEWBORN (growth & development, metabolism); BROWN FAT (drug effects, enzymology); CATECHOLAMINES (pharmacodynamics); CEREBRAL CORTEX (drug effects, enzymology); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); HEART (drug effects); LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); METHODS;

MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM.

Kolich MS

HYPERLIPIDEMIA AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS: A PRELIMINARY NOTE ON THE MECHANISM OF ACTION. Gaas GH, Kolich MS *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:25-30, 1 May 73 (Eng)

Kolodny HD

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

Kono T

EFFECTS OF INSULIN ON THE LEVELS OF ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE AND LIPOLYSIS IN ISOLATED RAT EPIDIDYMAL FAT CELLS. Kono T, Barham FW *J Biol Chem* 248:7417-26, Nov 10 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); CAF- FEINE (pharmacodynamics); CORTICOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG SYNERGISM; EPIDIDYMIS; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERIN (metabolism); INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; LIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Konopka L

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A *Czech J Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

Koops BL

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHA-AMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

Kopeck B

COMPARISON OF PROPERTIES OF CARNTINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE I WITH THOSE OF CARNTINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASE II, AND PREPARATION OF ANTIBODIES TO CARNTINE PALMITOYLTRANSFERASES. Kopeck B, Fritz IB *J Biol Chem* 248:4069-74, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACYLTRANSFERASES (analysis, antagonists & inhibitors, isolation & purification); ANTIBODY FORMATION; BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY; CARNTINE; COENZYME A; FATTY ACIDS; GAMMA GLOBULIN (isolation & purification); GEL DIFFUSION TESTS; GUANIDINES; IMMUNOGLOBULINS; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (enzymology); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PALMITIC ACID; RABBIT (immunology); STEARIC ACID; UREA.

Kordecki R

THE EFFECT OF CATECHOLAMINES ON IN VITRO RELEASE OF FREE FATTY ACIDS IN RATS ADAPTED TO EXERCISE AT VARIOUS TEMPERATURES. Gorski J, Kordecki R, Kiczka K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:357-60, 1973 (Eng)

Kornzweig AL

DIAGNOSIS AND TREATMENT OF COMMON EYE DISEASES IN THE AGED: GUIDELINES FOR THE PRACTICING PHYSICIAN. Kornzweig AL *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:512-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

ACETAZOLAMIDE (therapeutic use); AGE FACTORS; AGED; CATARACT (diagnosis); CATARACT EXTRACTION; CEREBRAL EMBOLISM AND THROMBOSIS (diagnosis); CHOLINESTERASE INHIBITORS (therapeutic

use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); EPINEPHRINE (therapeutic use); EYE DISEASES; FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY; GLAUCOMA (diagnosis, drug therapy, etiology, surgery); INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE; MACULA LUTEA; MIDDLE AGE; PILOCARPINE (therapeutic use); RETINAL ARTERY; RETINAL DEGENERATION (diagnosis, etiology).

Korsgaard O

INTRASellar OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

Kosaka K

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, diagnosis); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; MIDDLE AGE.

Kostianovsky M

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)

Kotyk A

TRANSPORT SYSTEMS FOR ACYCLIC POLYOLS AND MONOSACCHARIDES IN TROPHOBLASTIC CANDIDA. Haskovec C, Kotyk A *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:118-24, 1973 (Eng)

Koumanov K

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

Kowalski W

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

Kowarski A

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Koyama K

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

Krahl ME

THE EFFECTS OF DIVALENT CATIONS AND INSULIN ON PROTEIN SYNTHESIS IN ADIPOSE CELLS. Jacobs BO, Krahl ME *Biochim Biophys Acta* 319:410-5, 7 Sep 73 (Eng)

Krasnov IB

[FLUOROMETRIC DETERMINATION OF ENOLASE, PYRUVATE KINASE AND LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE ACTIVITY IN IN-

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Larsson A

DIVIDUAL ISOLATED NERVE CELLS
Krasnov IB *Tsitologia* 15:330-7, Mar 73 (Rus)
ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE; BRAIN CHEMISTRY; FLUORESCENCE; GANGLIA, SPINAL (enzymology); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (analysis); MICE; NAD (analysis); NEURONS (enzymology); PHOSPHOPYRUVATE HYDRATASE (analysis); PYRUVATE KINASE (analysis); RABBITS; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS.

Kretschmer N

REGULATION OF PANCREATIC ALPHA-AMYLASE IN THE NEONATAL MOUSE. Albritton WL, Koops BL, Hurwitz RE, Kretschmer N *Biol Neonate* 22:243-52, 1973 (Eng)

Krigbaum WR

PREDICTION OF THE AMOUNT OF SECONDARY STRUCTURE IN A GLOBULAR PROTEIN FROM ITS AMINOACID COMPOSITION. Krigbaum WR, Knutton SP *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2809-13, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CARBOXYPEPTIDASES; CHYMOTRYPSIN; CONCANAVALIN A; CYTOCHROME C; CYTOCHROMES; ENDONUCLEASES; INSULIN; MURAMIDASE; MYOGLOBIN; OXYHEMOGLOBIN; PANCREATOPEPTIDASE; PAPAINE; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEINS (analysis); RIBONUCLEASE; RUBREDOXINS; SUBTILISINS; THERMOLYSIN; TRYPSIN INHIBITORS.

Krishnamurti CR

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Krompecher T

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

Krompecher-Kiss E

[HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE ACTIVITY OF VARIOUS PHOSPHATASES AND FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE IN THE JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Krompecher-Kiss E, Krompecher T *Verh Anat Ges* 66:435-9, 1971 (Ger)

ACID PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ALDOLASE (metabolism); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; FRUCTOSE-1,6-DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE (metabolism); GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); JUXTAGLOMERULAR APPARATUS (enzymology); PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); RATS.

Kubota I

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc* (Tokyo) 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

Kudchodkar BJ

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Metabolism* 22:895-912, Jul 73 (Eng)

Kudo T

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jan 73 (Jap)

Kuhnel B

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnel B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

Kuleshov EV

[FALSE ACUTE ABDOMEN AND GASTRIC HEMORRHAGE IN PATIENTS WITH DECOMPENSATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Kuleshov EV *Sov Med* 36:64-7, Jun 73 (Rus) [60]

ABDOMEN, ACUTE (diagnosis, etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIABETIC COMA (diagnosis); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS; HEMORRHAGE, GASTROINTESTINAL (diagnosis, etiology); KIDNEY DISEASES (blood, urine); LAPAROTOMY; PERITONITIS (diagnosis); SYNDROME; VOMITING (diagnosis).

Kun E

GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION IN CHILDREN DURING CORTICOSTEROID TREATMENT. RESPONSES TO ARGININE. Gacs G, Kun E, Czibesz Z *Horm Metab Res* 5:106-8, Mar 73 (Eng)

Kunin CM

EVALUATION OF NEW URINARY TRACT INFECTION SCREENING DEVICES. Craig WA, Kunin CM, DeGroot J *Appl Microbiol* 26:196-201, Aug 73 (Eng)

Kuno S

[DIABETIC COMA] Kuno S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2243-9, Jul 73 (Jap)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Kuramoto A

[METABOLISM OF BLOOD PLATELETS: BIOCHEMICAL ASPECTS OF ITS RELEASE REACTION] Kuramoto A *Jap J Clin Pathol* 21:11-23, Jan 73 (Jap) [73]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BLOOD PLATELET DISORDERS; BLOOD PLATELETS (physiology, metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; ENERGY TRANSFER; LACTATES (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); PHAGOCYTOSIS; PLATELET ADHESIVENESS; RABBITS.

Kurtzman NA

SYMPOSIUM ON RENAL PATHOPHYSIOLOGY. INTRODUCTION. Kurtzman NA *Arch Intern Med* 131:779, Jun 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CALCIUM (urine); DIURESIS; HYPERTENSION, RENAL (physiopathology); KIDNEY (physiopathology); NATRIURESIS; POTASSIUM (urine).

Lacy PE

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Laederer R

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)
BLOOD CHEMICAL ANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHEMISTRY, ANALYTICAL; CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL (standards); DRUGS (administration & dosage); ELECTROLYTES (analysis); THYROID GLAND FUNCTION TESTS; URINE (analysis).

Lamirande G de

[EFFECT OF MITOCHONDRIA ON THE INCORPORATION OF ARGININE INTO PROTEINS BY THE SOLUBLE FRACTION OF RAT LIVER] Dupras M, Lamirande G de *Rev Can Biol* 32:25-9, Mar 73 (Fre)

Langauer-Lewowicka H

[REACTIONS OF AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM IN CHRONIC PLUMBISM] Langauer-Lewowicka H *Neurol Neurochir Pol* 7:509-14, Jul-Aug 73 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD PRESSURE; CHRONIC DISEASE; EPINEPHRINE (diagnostic use); INSULIN (diagnostic use); LEAD POISONING (diagnosis, physiopathology); MIDDLE AGE; PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiopathology); PILOERECTOR; POSTURE; PULSE; SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (physiopathology).

Lapous D

[MODULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN THE RAT HEART AFTER COLZA OIL INGESTION] Cresteil T, Ketevi P, Lapous D *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1443-5, 25 Sep 72 (Fre)

Lapresle J

[A SIGN OF VEGETATIVE NEUROPATHY IN DIABETES MELLITUS: CRISIS OF HYPER-SALIVATION] Lapresle J, Said G *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (complications); SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES (etiology); SALIVATION.

Lardy HA

MODE OF ACTION OF HYPOGLYCEMIC AGENTS. IV. CONTROL OF THE HYPOGLYCEMIC ACTIVITY OF PHENETHYLBIGUANIDE IN RATS AND GUINEA-PIGS. Cook DE, Blair JB, Gillfillan C, Lardy HA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2121-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

Larosa D

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jun 73 (Eng)

Larsson A

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, ANGUILLA ANGUILLA L. Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Larsson LI

ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (analysis); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHLORIDES (blood); CHOLESTEROL (blood); EELS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED; GLYCERIDES (analysis, blood); GLYCOGEN (analysis); HEMATOCRIT; HEMOGLOBINOMETRY; LACTATES (blood); LIVER (analysis, enzymology); LIVER GLYCOGEN (analysis); MUSCLES (analysis); ORGAN WEIGHT; PHOSPHATES (blood); SEASONS; STARVATION.

Larsson LI

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

ADENOMA (complications); AGED; DUODENAL ULCER (complications); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GASTRIN; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); PANCREAS (pathology); PANCREATIC DUCTS (pathology); STOMACH NEOPLASMS (pathology, complications).

Lassers BW

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

Lau F

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC *Nature [New Biol]* 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

Launiala K

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Laurent J

[HYPOLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (complications); HEPATOMA (complications); HYPOLYCEMIA (etiology); NEOPLASMS, CONNECTIVE TISSUE (complications); NEOPLASMS, GLANDULAR EPITHELIAL (complications); NEOPLASMS, MUSCLE TISSUE (complications); PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (complications); RECTAL NEOPLASMS (complications); RETROPERITONEAL NEOPLASMS (complications); THORACIC NEOPLASMS (complications).

Laurent JM

[HYPOLYCEMIC NON-INSULAR DIGESTIVE TUMORS] Laurent J, Laurent JM, Debry G, Heully F *Med Chir Dig* 2:91-6, 1973 (Fre)

Lauritzen C

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

Laury MC

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevallard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ARTERIES; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; BROWN FAT (blood supply); COLD; FATTY ACIDS (blood); GLYCERIN (blood); RATS; VEINS.

Lawrence AM

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

Lazarus EJ

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Lazaas NR

GLUCOSE-MEDIATED INSULIN RELEASE: 3,5 CAMP PHOSPHODIESTERASE. Bowen V, Lazaas NR *Diabetes* 22:738-43, Oct 73 (Eng)

Lazoroliu T

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vadislav G, Niculescu A, Tascu G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroliu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

Le Breton E

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 276:61-4, 3 Jun 73 (Fre)

Le Breton E

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D]* (Paris) 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

Lecornu M

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Couteil Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ARGININE (diagnostic use); CHILD; GROWTH DISORDERS (blood); HYPOLYCEMIA; HYPOTITUITARISM (blood); INSULIN (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Ledon-Herrera L

[MATRNO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V *Gac Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spu)

Lee PA

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOTITUITARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Lefevre P

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux)*:SUPPL 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, metabolism); INSULIN (physiology); LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIPIDS (blood, metabolism); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (blood); LIVER (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

LeFevre PG

A MODEL FOR ERYTHROCYTE SUGAR TRANSPORT BASED ON SUBSTRATE-CONDITIONED INTROVERSION OF BINDING SITES. LeFevre PG *J Membr Biol* 11:1-19, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

BINDING, COMPETITIVE; BINDING SITES; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); COMPUTERS, DIGITAL; ERYTHROCYTES (cytology, metabolism); KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MONOSACCHARIDES (metabolism).

Lehmann WD

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Schumann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaecol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADULT; ANDROSTENEDIONE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (metabolism); ESTRADIOL (biosynthesis); ESTRONE (biosynthesis); GESTATIONAL AGE; MICROSOMES (metabolism); PLACENTA (analysis, cytology, pathology, metabolism); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (metabolism); PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (metabolism, pathology); PREGNANCY, PROLONGED; PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (pathology); PROTEINS (analysis); TIME FACTORS.

Leinweber FJ

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MICN-A1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Leite MP

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

Lelievre J

THE PERMEABILITY OF LIPID MEMBRANES TO NON-ELECTROLYTES. Lelievre J, Rich GT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:15-26, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOLS; AMIDES; CALCIUM; CHOLESTEROL; DIFFUSION; DINITROPHENOLS; EGG YOLK; GLUCOSE; GLYCERIN; GLYCOLS; HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS; KINETICS; LECTHINS; LIPOSOMES; MATHEMATICS; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OPTICS; PERMEABILITY; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; POTASSIUM ISOTOPES; SOLUBILITY; UREA.

Leme JG

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (complications); **BRADYKININ** (metabolism); **CARRAGEENAN**; **CELLULOSE**; **DEXTRAN**; **EDEMA** (chemically induced); **HISTAMINE LIBERATION**; **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (chemically induced); **INFLAMMATION** (chemically induced, complications); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **PANCREAS** (physiology); **PANCREATICTOMY**; **PERMEABILITY**; **RATS**; **SEROTONIN** (metabolism); **TIME FACTORS**.

Lemkin JA

NUCLEOSIDE TRANSPORT IN NORMAL AND POLYOMA-TRANSFORMED CELLS: KINETIC DIFFERENCES FOLLOWING ADENOSINE AND SERUM OR INSULIN STIMULATION. Lemkin JA, Hare JD *Biochim Biophys Acta* 318:113-22, 9 Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); **BINDING**, **COMPETITIVE**; **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**; **BLOOD**; **CATTLE**; **CELL LINE**; **CELL TRANSFORMATION**; **NEOPLASTIC** (drug effects); **CULTURE MEDIA**; **EMBRYO**; **HAMSTERS**; **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **KINETICS**; **MICE**; **PHLORETIN** (pharmacodynamics); **POLYOMA VIRUS**; **PREGNANCY**; **THYMIDINE** (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); **TIME FACTORS**; **TRITIUM**; **URIDINE** (metabolism).

Lennarz WJ

STUDIES ON ENZYMES INVOLVED IN THE CATABOLISM OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Albright FR, White DA, Lennarz WJ *J Biol Chem* 248:3968-77, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Lenti G

ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN. Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

CHROMATOGRAPHY; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (blood); **ELECTROPHORESIS**; **INSULIN** (analysis, biosynthesis, physiology, blood); **METHODS**; **PREDIABETIC STATE** (blood); **PROINSULIN** (blood); **RADIOIMMUNOASSAY**.

Leonhardt W

EFFECT OF PROPRANOLOL AND CHLOROPHENOXYBUTYRIC ACID (CPJB) ON THE DYNAMICS OF FREE FATTY ACIDS AND BLOOD SUGAR. Haller H, Julius U, Leonhardt W, Hanefeld M *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselfkr* 32:391-9, 1972 (Ger)

Leonte E

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

Lesaunier P

VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN. Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Couet Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Leucht W

NEWBORN SWINE AS EXPERIMENTAL ANIMALS. II. BLOOD GLUCOSE DURING COLD STRESS. Herbst HG, Leucht W *Z Versuchstierkd* 15:65-82, 1973 (Ger)

Levine LS

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE

GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MJ *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADENOMA, **CHROMOPHOBE** (metabolism); **ADOLESCENCE**; **ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE** (blood); **AMINO ACIDS** (pharmacodynamics); **BLOOD UREA NITROGEN**; **CALCIUM** (urine); **CHILD**; **CHILD, PRESCHOOL**; **CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA** (metabolism); **CREATINE** (urine); **DWARFISM** (metabolism); **FIBRINOGEN** (metabolism); **GROWTH DISORDERS** (metabolism); **HYFOPITUITARISM** (metabolism); **INSULIN RESISTANCE** (drug effects); **SOMATOTROPIN** (pharmacodynamics); **URIC ACID** (blood).

Levitt DG

KINETICS OF DIFFUSION AND CONVECTION IN 3.2-A PORES. EXACT SOLUTION BY COMPUTER SIMULATION. Levitt DG *Biopolymers* 13:186-206, Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; **COMPUTERS**, **DIGITAL**; **DIFFUSION**; **KINETICS**; **MATHEMATICS**; **MEMBRANES**, **ARTIFICIAL**; **MODELS**, **BIOLOGICAL**; **MODELS**, **STRUCTURAL**; **PRESSURE**.

Levy M

INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES. Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Levy NB

HEADACHES IN AN ANGRY DIABETIC PATIENT. Levy NB, Clark JJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:323-31, Summer 73 (Eng)

AGGRESSION; **ANGER**; **ATTITUDE TO HEALTH**; **CHILD DEVELOPMENT**; **CONFLICT** (PSYCHOLOGY); **CONVERSION REACTION** (complications); **DEPRESSION**; **DIABETES MELLITUS** (therapy, complications); **HEADACHE** (etiology); **MIDDLE AGE**; **MOTHER-CHILD RELATIONS**; **OBJECT ATTACHMENT**; **PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS**; **SELF CONCEPT**; **STRESS**, **PSYCHOLOGICAL**.

Lewander K

METABOLIC EFFECTS OF STARVATION IN THE EEL, ANGUILLA ANGUILLA L. Larsson A, Lewander K *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:367-74, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

Li CH

RETENTION OF BIOLOGIC ACTIVITY OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN MAN AFTER REDUCTION AND ALKYLATION. Connors MH, Kaplan SL, Li CH, Grumbach MM *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:499-504, Oct 73 (Eng)

Li KC

BIMODAL EFFECT OF INSULIN ON HORMONE-STIMULATED LIPOLYSIS: RELATION TO INTRACELLULAR 3,5-CYCLIC ADENYLIC ACID AND FREE FATTY ACID LEVELS. Desai KS, Li KC, Angel A *J Lipid Res* 14:647-55, Nov 73 (Eng)

Lie TS

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA. Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

GLUCOSE; **HYPOTHERMIA**; **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **LIVER** (drug effects); **POTASSIUM**; **SWINE**; **TIME FACTORS**; **TISSUE PRESERVATION**; **XYLITOL** (pharmacodynamics).

Lieber CS

INCREASE OF MICROSMAL GLUCOSE-6-PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY AFTER

CHRONIC ETHANOL ADMINISTRATION. Ishii H, Joly JG, Lieber CS *Metabolism* 22:799-806, Jun 73 (Eng)

Likhtenshtein IE

OXIDATIVE PROCESSES IN DIFFERENT REGIONS OF THE HEART FOLLOWING EXPERIMENTAL MYOCARDIAL INFARCTIONS. Frol'kis RA, Likhtenshtein IE *Kardiolgia* 12:22-9, Dec 72 (Rus)

Lin EC

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MAN-NITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Miyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

Lindholm J

INTRASellar OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; **ADULT**; **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **BRAIN ABSCESS** (cerebrospinal fluid, metabolism, microbiology, radiography, surgery); **CEREBROSPINAL FLUID PROTEINS** (analysis); **CORYNEBACTERIUM** (isolation & purification); **GLUCOSE** (cerebrospinal fluid); **GONADOTROPINS**, **PITUITARY** (urine); **HYDROXYSTEROIDS** (blood); **17-KETOSTEROIDS** (urine); **PITUITARY DISEASES** (cerebrospinal fluid, metabolism, microbiology, radiography, surgery); **PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAPHY**; **SELLA TURCICA** (radiography); **STAPHYLOCOCCUS** (isolation & purification).

Lindridge JM

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Ling GN

CONTROL OF COOPERATIVE ADSORPTION OF SOLUTES AND WATER IN LIVING CELLS BY HORMONES, DRUGS, AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS. Ling GN, Ochsenfeld MM *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:325-36, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); **ADSORPTION**; **BINDING SITES**; **BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT**; **FROGS**; **HEMOGLOBIN** (metabolism); **IODOACETATES** (pharmacodynamics); **MATHEMATICS**; **MODELS**, **BIOLOGICAL**; **MUSCLES** (metabolism); **OUABAIN** (pharmacodynamics); **OXYGEN** (metabolism); **POTASSIUM** (metabolism); **PROTEIN BINDING**; **PROTEINS** (metabolism); **SODIUM** (metabolism); **WATER** (metabolism).

Linquette M

EXPERIENCE WITH THE TREATMENT OF ACROMEGALY USING MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE. Linquette M, Fossati P, Cappoen JP, Deconinck B, Derrien G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:220-1, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ACROMEGALY (drug therapy); **ARGININE**; **HYPERGLYCEMIA**; **MEDROXYPROGESTERONE** (therapeutic use); **SOMATOTROPIN**.

Linton AL

FAMILIAL ADH-RESPONSIVE DIABETES INSIPIDUS: RESPONSE TO THIAZIDES AND CHLORPROPAMIDE. Driedger AA, Linton AL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:594-7, 6 Oct 73 (Eng)

Lipsett D

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D,

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Ljungberg O

Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci* [ii] 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); OLEIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; SERUM ALBUMIN (analysis); TIME FACTORS; TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism, blood).

Ljungberg O

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Lo CH

THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)
CATTLE; CELL MEMBRANE (analysis); CYTOSOL (analysis); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GLYCOPROTEINS (analysis); MICROSOMES (analysis); MITOCHONDRIA (analysis); MOLECULAR WEIGHT; PROTEINS (analysis); SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TASTE BUDS (cytology, analysis); TONGUE (analysis).

Loewenson RB

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Logan RW

AN EVALUATION OF THE SMA 12-MICRO AUTOANALYZER IN THE CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY. Logan RW, Tweedie AK *Clin Chim Acta* 44:73-83, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)
ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); AUTOANALYSIS (instrumentation); BILIRUBIN (blood); BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CALCIUM (blood); CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); CHLORIDES (blood); COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS; EVALUATION STUDIES; PHOSPHATES (blood); POTASSIUM (blood); SERUM ALBUMIN (blood); SODIUM (blood).

Loos JA

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Loos JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)
ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CULTURE MEDIA; DIALYSIS; DNA (biosynthesis); FLUOROMETRY; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIC ACIDS (metabolism); HISTOCOMPATIBILITY TESTING; LACTATES (biosynthesis); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION; LYMPHOCYTES (immunology, metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHATES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics); THYMIDINE (metabolism); TISSUE CULTURE; TUBERCULIN (pharmacodynamics).

Lopez A

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE DEFICIENCY ON GLUCAGON SECRETION. Blackard

WG, Andrews SS, Lazarus EJ, Lopez A *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1042-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Lord PH

PERIANAL SKIN GANGRENE DUE TO AMOEBIC INFECTION IN A DIABETIC. Lord PH, Sakellariadis P *Proc R Soc Med* 66:677-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

AMEBIASIS (complications); ANUS DISEASES (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GANGRENE (etiology); MIDDLE AGE; SKIN DISEASES, INFECTIOUS (etiology).

Lorente Fernandez L

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Lorenz W

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Loriga P

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

Lorusso M

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

Loubatieres A

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ANTI-DIABETICS (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR; DOGS; GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (blood, secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); ORGAN WEIGHT; PANCREAS (drug effects); PANCREATOTOMY; RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics).

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

ANTI-DIABETICS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DOGS; GLIBENCLAMIDE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects); MICE; PANCREATOTOMY; RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics).

Lucas RW

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)

Lugon G

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazza B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Lukacs E

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

Lundbaek K

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Lundbaek L

DIABETIC ANGIOGRAPHY. Lundbaek L *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:183-207, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng) [54]
BASEMENT MEMBRANE (metabolism); BLOOD VESSELS (pathology); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (enzymology, etiology, pathology); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY; INSULIN (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism).

Luyckx A

[LIPID DISORDERS IN DIABETES] Lefevre P, Luyckx A *Acta Cardiol (Brux): SUPPL* 15:57-73, 1972 (Fre)

Lynn WS

STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM BY LECTINS IN ISOLATED WHITE FAT CELLS. Czech MP, Lynn WS *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:368-77, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Ma T

THE PLASMA MEMBRANES OF BOVINE TASTE PAPILLAE. POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL ELECTROPHORESIS OF CIRCUMVALLATE MEMBRANE PROTEINS. Lo CH, Ma T *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:343-52, 11 May 73 (Eng)

McBurney PL

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

McCallister BD

LEFT VENTRICULAR FUNCTION IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY ARTERY DISEASE. McCallister BD *Adv Cardiol* 9:199-210, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; AORTOCORONARY BYPASS; BLOOD PRESSURE; CORONARY DISEASE (physiopathology); CORONARY VESSELS (radiography); DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics); DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; EXERCISE TEST; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLYCERYL TRINITRATE (pharmacodynamics); HEART (physiopathology); HEART VENTRICLE (physiology, physiopathology, radiography); HEMODYNAMICS; ISCHEMIA (physiopathology); MIDDLE AGE; PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL; PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PULMONARY ARTERY (physiology).

Macdonald I

DIET AND TRIGLYCERIDE METABOLISM. Macdonald I *J Clin Pathol [Suppl] 5:SUPPL 5:22-5, 1973 (Eng)*
ADIPSE TISSUE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIETARY FATS (metabolism); DIETARY PROTEINS (metabolism); FASTING; INSULIN (secretion); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LIVER (metabolism); SEX FACTORS; STARCH (metabolism); SUCROSE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood, metabolism).

McDonald IR

ROLE OF THE ADRENAL CORTEX IN THE ADAPTATION OF THE MONOTREME TACHYGLOSSUS ACULEATUS TO LOW ENVIRONMENTAL TEMPERATURE. Auger ML, McDonald IR *J Endocrinol 58:513-23, Sep 73 (Eng)*

McGinnis JF

SITE OF CATABOLITE INHIBITION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. McGinnis JF, Paigen K *J Bacteriol 114:885-7, May 73 (Eng)*
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; ENZYME REPRESSION; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology, growth & development, metabolism); GALACTOSE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); LACTOSE (metabolism); MANNOSE (metabolism); XYLOSE (metabolism).

McIlmoyle G

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)*
AUTOPSY; CACHEXIA (etiology); DEGLUTITION DISORDERS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY; HEART ANEURYSM (diagnosis, etiology, pathology, complications); HEART ENLARGEMENT (diagnosis); HEART VENTRICLE; INDUM; MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications); RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING; SMOKING.

MacKenzie RD

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Grisar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem 16:885-93, Aug 73 (Eng)*

McLaughlin S

SALICYLATES AND PHOSPHOLIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. McLaughlin S *Nature 243:234-6, 25 May 73 (Eng)*
CHOLESTEROL; ELECTRIC CONDUCTIVITY; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LECITHINS; MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; PHOSPHOLIPIDS; SALICYLATES (pharmacodynamics).

MacLennan DH

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF ESCHERICHIA COLI. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)*

McLoughlin MJ

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)*

McNamara DJ

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)*

ADRENAL GLANDS (physiology); ADRENALECTOMY; AZACYTIDINE (pharmacodynamics); CYTOSOL (enzymology); DEOXYADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS; TYROSINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (biosynthesis); ULTRACENTRIFUGATION.

Madacsy L

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madacsy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M *Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)*
ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (physiopathology); GLOMERULAR FILTRATION RATE; INULIN (diagnostic use); KIDNEY (physiopathology); MATHEMATICS; TIME FACTORS.

Maddaiah VT

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)*
CARBON ISOTOPES; CHLORAMPHENICOL (pharmacodynamics); CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); DINTROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; LEUCINE (metabolism); LIVER (cytology); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, metabolism); OXYTETRACYCLINE (pharmacodynamics); PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); PRECIPITATION; PROTEINS (biosynthesis); RATS; RIBONUCLEASE (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (pharmacodynamics); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; SUCGINATES (metabolism); TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; TRICHLOROACETIC ACID; TRITIUM.

Madras BK

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci [ii] 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)*

Magar NG

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION. ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE, Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys 9:151-5, Jun 72 (Eng)*

INFLUENCE OF DIETARY LIPID ON RAT LIVER MITOCHONDRIAL FATTY ACID OXIDASE. Katki AG, Magar NG *Indian J Biochem Biophys 9:156-8, Jun 72 (Eng)*

Malaise WJ

EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE UPON 45 CALCIUM EFFLUX FROM PERFUSED ISLETS. Malaise WJ *Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 203:403-6, Jun 73 (Eng)*
CALCIUM (metabolism); CALCIUM RADIOISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); EVOKED

POTENTIALS (drug effects); GLIBENCLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); PERFUSION; RATS.

Malashenkov AI

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologia 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)*

Maliuk VI

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Svirakiin VT, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologia 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)*

Malkasian GD Jr

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)*

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; NEOPLASM RECURRENCE, LOCAL; OVARIAN NEOPLASMS (complications, surgery, drug therapy); PREGNADIENES (therapeutic use); PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (therapeutic use).

Manaka M

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)*

Manganiello V

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)*

ACETIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE; ADIPOSE TISSUE (cytology, drug effects, enzymology); DEOXYCHOLIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); DEXAMETHASONE (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMS; GLYCOLS (pharmacodynamics); GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HEAT; HEPARIN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN ANTIBODIES (pharmacodynamics); MEMBRANES (enzymology); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); NUCLEOTIDASES; PHOSPHODIESTERASES (metabolism); PROTAGLANDINS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SUBCELLULAR FRACTIONS (enzymology); SWINE.

Mangold HK

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF ENZYMES CATALYZING INTERCONVERSIONS OF LONG-CHAIN ACIDS AND ALCOHOLS IN THE RAT. Bandi ZL, Mangold HK *Fests Lett 31:97-100, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)*

Mannervik B

A METHOD FOR STUDYING THE LIBERATION OF A RADIOPROTECTIVE AGENT (AET) BOUND TO PROTEINS AS A MIXED DISULFIDE. Horvath M, Mannervik B *Acta Chem Scand 27:1083-4, 1973 (Eng)*

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Mansour TE

Mansour TE

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

Marc-Aurele J

FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING. Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)

Marcelja S

MOLECULAR MODEL FOR PHASE TRANSITION IN BIOLOGICAL MEMBRANES. Marcelja S *Nature* 243:451-3, 16 Feb 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE; CHEMISTRY; HYDROCARBONS; LIPIDS; MEMBRANES; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MOLECULAR CONFORMATION; MYOPLASMA LAIDLAWII (cytology); TEMPERATURE; THERMODYNAMICS.

Marek H

[REGADRIIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28: SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Mariani MM

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Marlow RA

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

Marois C

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis, metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ENZYME ACTIVATION (drug effects); FLUORINE (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); PANCREAS (drug effects, enzymology); PANCREOZYMIN (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Martin E

[WERMERS SYNERGIC OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Martin JM

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

FEEDING BEHAVIOR; HYPOTHALAMUS (physiology); INSULIN (secretion); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (drug effects, secretion); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TISSUE EXTRACTS (pharmacodynamics).

Martin RJ

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Martin W

SPONTANEOUS RUPTURE OF KIDNEY ASSOCIATED WITH RENAL PAPILLARY NECROSIS. Martin W, Downs R, Flanagan W *Urology* 2:298-302, Sep 73 (Eng)

ANURIA (complications); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications); ESCHERICHIA COLI INFECTIONS (complications); KIDNEY CALCULI (pathology); KIDNEY DISEASES (etiology); KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS (chemically induced, pathology, complications); KIDNEY PELVIS (radiography); MIDDLE AGE; NEPHRECTOMY; PHENACETIN (adverse effects); RUPTURE, SPONTANEOUS (etiology); UREMIA (complications); URETER (surgery); URETERAL OBSTRUCTION (complications, etiology, radiography); URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (complications); UROGRAPHY.

Martin WE

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornbein TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Martinez WM

FATAL POISONING FROM SALT USED AS AN EMETIC. Barer J, Hill LL, Hill RM, Martinez WM *Am J Dis Child* 125:889-90, Jun 73 (Eng)

Martirosian ME

[SOME ASPECTS OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER OF WHITE RATS FOLLOWING CASTRATION] Khachatryan SA, Martirosian ME *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:39-42, 1972 (Rus)

Mascaro L Jr

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

Mason BD

JUGULAR PLASMA CONCENTRATIONS OF ALPHA AMINO NITROGEN, AMINO ACIDS, UREA NITROGEN, AND GLUCOSE DURING THE BOVINE ESTROUS CYCLE. Mason BD, Krishnamurti CR, Kitts WD *J Dairy Sci* 56:744-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (blood); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CATTLE (metabolism, physiology); ESTRUS; JUGULAR VEIN; LACTATION; NITROGEN (blood); PREGNANCY; TIME FACTORS.

Mason DP

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Hebsaek E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)

Masuda Y

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALEIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM IN-

DUCTED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okara N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

Mathe V

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AMITRIPTYLINE (therapeutic use); BUTAPERAZINE (therapeutic use); CHLORPROMAZINE (therapeutic use); DIAZEPAM (therapeutic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HALOPERIDOL (therapeutic use); IMIPRAMINE (therapeutic use); METHOTRIMEPRAZINE (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; PHOSPHATES (blood); PHOTOMETRY; POTASSIUM (blood); SCHIZOPHRENIA (drug therapy, metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRIFLUOPERAZINE (therapeutic use); TRIFLUOPERIDOL (therapeutic use).

Mathey D

[RHEOLOGICAL CHANGES OF THE BLOOD IN ACUTE MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION AND ITS RISK FACTORS] Chmiel H, Effert S, Mathey D *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1641-6, 7 Sep 73 (Ger)

Mathur DC

ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ASCITES. Mehrotra MP, Saxena KK, Mathur DC *Indian J Med Res* 60:1089-100, Jul 72 (Eng)

Matray P

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Matsukura S

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jan 73 (Jap) [36]

ADULT; AGED; AGING; CORTICOTROPIN (blood, secretion); FSH (blood); GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY (secretion); LH (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); PITUITARY HORMONES (secretion); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); THYROTROPIN (secretion).

Matthaus M

SOME COMMENTS ON THE COUPLING BETWEEN INTESTINAL ABSORPTION OF GLUCOSE AND OF SODIUM. Forster H, Matthaus M *Fests Lett* 31:75-9, 1 Apr 73 (Eng)

Matthews BW

STRUCTURE AND SYMMETRY OF OLIGOMERIC ENZYMES. Matthews BW, Bernhard SA *Annu Rev Biophys Bioeng* 4:257-317, 1973 (Eng) [242]

ALLOSTERIC REGULATION; BINDING SITES; CHEMISTRY; CHYMOTRYPSIN; CANAVANIN A; ENZYMES; GLYCERAL-DEHYDROPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE; HEMOGLOBIN; INSULIN; LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE; LIGANDS; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MALATE DEHYDROGENASE; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MODELS, STRUCTURAL; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEINS; X-RAY DIFFRACTION.

Matthias M

[METHODS AND APPLICATION OF THE ORGAN CULTURE TECHNIQUE IN CLINICAL AND EXPERIMENTAL CANCER

RESEARCH (AUTHORS TRANSL.) Matthias M Arch Geschwulstforsch 41:382-97, 1973 (Ger) [150]

ACID PHOSPHATASE; ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (pharmacodynamics); **AUTORADIOGRAPHY; BIOCHEMISTRY; CHICK EMBRYO; DNA; NEOPLASM; ESTROGENS** (pharmacodynamics); **EVALUATION STUDIES; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; HYDROCORTISONE** (pharmacodynamics); **INSULIN** (pharmacodynamics); **METHODS; METHYLCHOLANTHRENE** (pharmacodynamics); **MICE; NEOPLASMS** (metabolism, pathology); **ORGAN CULTURE; PROGESTERONE** (pharmacodynamics); **PROLACTIN** (pharmacodynamics); **RATS; RESEARCH; SOMATOTROPIN** (pharmacodynamics); **STEROIDS** (pharmacodynamics).

Matuchansky C

EFFECT OF PROSTAGLANDIN E 1 ON GLUCOSE, WATER, AND ELECTROLYTE ABSORPTION IN THE HUMAN JEJUNUM. Matuchansky C, Bernier JJ Gastroenterology 64:1111-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BICARBONATES (metabolism); **CHLORIDES** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **INTESTINAL ABSORPTION** (drug effects); **JEJUNUM** (metabolism); **MIDDLE AGE; PROSTAGLANDINS** (pharmacodynamics); **SODIUM** (metabolism); **WATER-ELECTROLYTE BALANCE** (drug effects).

Matusovits L

GLOMERULAR FILTRATION IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Madaacy L, Matusovits L, Bokor M Acta Paediatr Acad Sci Hung 14:43-6, 1973 (Eng)

Matzkies F

[BEHAVIOR OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN PARENTERAL FEEDING] Matzkies F Dtsch Med Wochenschr 98:1238-9, 15 Jun 73 (Ger)

CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); **FRUCTOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **PARENTERAL FEEDING; TIME FACTORS; XYLULOSE** (metabolism).

Maul G

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Sclafani A, Berner CN, Maul G J Comp Physiol Psychol 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

Maurice P

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P Nouv Presse Med 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

Meador CK

PITUITARY GIGANTISM. A CASE REPORT AND REVIEW. Haigler ED Jr, Hershman JM, Meador CK Arch Intern Med 132:588-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mehnert E

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutz E, Schliack V, Schulze J Z Gesamte Inn Med 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Mehnert H

[LETTER: FRUCTOSE SUPPLY IN DIABETIC PATIENTS] Mehnert H Med Klin 68:1239, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS; DIABETIC DIET; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; FRUCTOSE.

[LETTER: TOLBUTAMIDE THERAPY OF FATTY LIVER] Mehnert H Med Klin 68:1240, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

CHRONIC DISEASE; FATTY LIVER (drug therapy); **HEPATITIS** (drug therapy); **HYPOGLYCEMIA** (chemically induced); **TOLBUTAMIDE** (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prohs H, Forster H, Mehnert H Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

Mehrotra MP

ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ASCITES. Mehrotra MP, Saxena KK, Mathur DC Indian J Med Res 60:1089-100, Jul 72 (Eng)

ASCITES (diagnosis); **ASCITIC FLUID** (analysis, cytology, immunology); **AUTOANTIBODIES; BIOPSY; BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; BLOOD SUGAR; CHLORIDES** (analysis); **DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; GLUCOSE** (analysis); **LEUKOCYTE COUNT; LIVER CIRRHOSIS** (diagnosis); **LYMPHOCYTES; NEPHROTIC SYNDROME** (diagnosis); **PERITONEAL NEOPLASMS** (diagnosis); **PROTEINS** (analysis); **TUBERCULOSIS, PERITONEAL** (diagnosis).

Mellman WJ

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM OF HUMAN DIPLOID FIBROBLAST CELLS IN CULTURE. II. FACTORS INFLUENCING GLYCOGEN CONCENTRATION. DiMauro S, Mellman WJ Pediatr Res 7:745-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

Meng HC

THE USE OF XYLITOL IN LONG-TERM PARENTERAL NUTRITION IN DOGS. Meng HC, Anderson GE Z Ernahrungswiss [Suppl] 15:54-68, 1973 (Eng)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); **ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE** (blood); **BILIRUBIN** (blood); **BLOOD PROTEINS** (analysis); **BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **BODY WEIGHT** (drug effects); **DOGS; HEMATOCRIT; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN** (blood); **LACTATES** (blood); **LIVER FUNCTION TESTS; PARENTERAL FEEDING; PYRUVATES** (blood); **TRIGLYCERIDES** (blood); **XYLITOL** (blood, metabolism, administration & dosage).

Mersmann HJ

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC J Nutr 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, metabolism); **AGE FACTORS; ANIMAL NUTRITION; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; ATP CITRATE LYASE** (metabolism); **BODY WEIGHT; CARBON DIOXIDE** (metabolism); **CARBON ISOTOPES; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; FATTY ACID SYNTHETASE COMPLEX** (metabolism); **FATTY ACIDS** (biosynthesis); **GLUCOSE** (metabolism); **GLUCOCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **GLYCEROLPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **LIPIDS** (biosynthesis); **MALATE DEHYDROGENASE** (metabolism); **PREGNANCY; SWINE; WEANING.**

Merwe M van der

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S Afr Med J 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (adverse effects, therapeutic use); **BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD PROTEINS; BLOOD SUGAR; BOR-**

NANES (therapeutic use); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (blood, physiopathology, drug therapy); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN** (blood); **MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS** (adverse effects, therapeutic use).

Mester J

A RAPID COMPETITIVE PROTEIN-BINDING ASSAY OF UNCONJUGATED OESTRADIOL IN LATE PREGNANCY PLASMA. Ahmed J, Mester J Clin Chim Acta 48:37-43, Sep 28 1973 (Eng)

Metz EN

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP Blood 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

Metz OB

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB Pediatr (Bucur) 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

Metzger BE

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE S Afr Med J 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Meyer H

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Traub F, Meyer H Zentralbl Allg Pathol 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

Michaelson D

MAGNETIC RESONANCE STUDIES ON MEMBRANE AND MODEL MEMBRANE SYSTEMS. 3. FATTY ACID MOTIONS IN AQUEOUS LECITHIN DISPERSIONS. Horwitz AF, Michaelson D, Klein MP Biochim Biophys Acta 298:1-7, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Middleton E Jr

AUTONOMIC IMBALANCE IN ASTHMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO BETA ADRENERGIC BLOCKADE. Middleton E Jr Adv Intern Med 18:177-97, 1972 (Eng) [99]

ACETYLCHOLINE; ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); **ADENYL CYCLASE** (physiology); **ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS** (pharmacodynamics); **ASTHMA** (classification, physiopathology, etiology); **BLOOD SUGAR; BRADYKININ; BRONCHI** (physiopathology, innervation); **CATECHOLAMINES** (physiology); **CHEMORECEPTORS; DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; EPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **GLUCOCORTICIDS** (pharmacodynamics); **HISTAMINE; ISOPROTERENOL** (pharmacodynamics); **MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NOREPINEPHRINE** (pharmacodynamics); **PHOSPHODIESTERASES** (physiology); **PROSTAGLANDINS; RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC; SEROTONIN; SRS-A; THEOPHYLLINE** (pharmacodynamics).

Migeon CJ

ESTIMATION OF ACTH RESERVE ON NORMAL AND HYPOPHYTARY SUBJECTS: COMPARISON OF ORAL AND INTRAVENOUS METYRAPONE WITH INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA. Keenan BS, Beitins IZ, Lee PA, Kowarski A, Blizzard RM, Migeon CJ J Clin Endocrinol Metab 37:540-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Migliorini RH

INFLUENCE OF DIABETES UPON THE INFLAMMATORY RESPONSE OF THE RAT. A

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Milliner A

PHARMACOLOGICAL ANALYSIS. Leme JG, Hamamura L, Migliorini RH, Leite MP *Eur J Pharmacol* 23:74-81, Jul 73 (Eng)

Milliner A

[PERMANENT ATRIAL PARALYSIS. REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE APROPOS OF A FURTHER CASE] Bensaid J, Fournier C, Forman J, Milliner A, Maurice P *Nouv Presse Med* 2:2385-8, 13 Oct 73 (Fre)

Minaire Y

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Motz M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY TEMPERATURE; CARBON DIOXIDE (analysis); CARBON ISOTOPES; COLD; DOGS; EXERTION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LACTATES (blood, metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; SHIVERING; TIME FACTORS.

Mink IB

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Minkoff L

ENERGY REQUIREMENTS OF BACTERIAL ION EXCHANGE. Minkoff L, Damadian R *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:249-60, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (analysis, metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CALCIUM (metabolism); CALORIMETRY; CELL COUNT; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ENERGY TRANSFER; ESCHERICHIA COLI (metabolism); GLUCOSE (analysis, metabolism); ION EXCHANGE; LEUCINE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); MATHEMATICS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; POTASSIUM (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS.

CALORIC CATASTROPHE. Minkoff L, Damadian R *Biopolymers* 13:167-78, Feb 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CALCIUM (metabolism); CALCIUM ISOTOPES; CALORIMETRY; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DIFFUSION; ESCHERICHIA COLI (cytology, metabolism); GLYCINE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); KINETICS; LEUCINE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; POTASSIUM (metabolism); RADIOISOTOPES; TIME FACTORS.

Mir-Madjlessi SH

GRANULOMATOUS HEPATITIS. A REVIEW OF 50 CASES. Mir-Madjlessi SH, Farmer RG, Hawk WA *Am J Gastroenterol* 60:122-34, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BIOPSY, NEEDLE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); FEVER (diagnosis); GRANULOMA (etiology, diagnosis); HEPATITIS (etiology, diagnosis); HEPATOMEGALY (complications); HISTOPLASMIN; HISTOPLASMOSIS (diagnosis); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (diagnosis); LIVER CIRRHOSIS, OBSTRUCTIVE (diagnosis); LIVER FUNCTION TESTS; LYMPHOMA (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; SARCOIDOSIS (complications, diagnosis); SKIN TESTS; SPLENOMEGALY (complications); THYROID DISEASES (complications); TUBERCULIN; TUBERCULOSIS, HEPATIC (diagnosis).

Mitchell FL

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Mitchell ML

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

Mitrache L

[THE HYPERINSULINIC SYNDROME WITH DIABETES MELLITUS IN THE DEVELOPMENT OF HUMAN OBESITY] Esanu C, Klepsch I, Mitrache L, Juvina E *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:373-85, 1973 (Rum)

Mitta AE

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Biol Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

Miyal K

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MAN-ITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Miyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)

Miyamoto Y

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

Miyazaki M

[ANESTHESIA FOR PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Miyazaki M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2303-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); PREOPERATIVE CARE.

Mizel SB

DIFFERENTIAL EFFECT OF CYTOCHALASIN B ON THE TWO POSSIBLE MODES OF 2-DEOXYGLUCOSE TRANSPORT IN HELA CELLS. Mizel SB *Nature [New Biol]* 243:125-6, 23 May 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CYTOCHALASIN B (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); HELA CELLS (drug effects, metabolism); HEXOSES (metabolism); INDOLES (pharmacodynamics); MYXOMYCETES; TRITIUM.

Mjos OD

EFFECT OF INHIBITION OF LIPOLYSIS ON INFARCT SIZE AFTER EXPERIMENTAL CORONARY ARTERY OCCLUSION. Kjekshus JK, Mjos OD *J Clin Invest* 22:1770-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

Moesch RV

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Mohnike A

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Mok CC

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

Molnar M

[EVALUATION OF CHANGES IN CHILDHOOD DIABETES DIAGNOSED BY FLUORESCENT ANGIOGRAPHY] Barta L, Brooner G, Molnar M *Orv Hetil* 114:2413-5, 7 Oct 73 (Hun)

Montigel C

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleiret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Moore FD

AN INTRAVENOUS FAT EMULSION AS A NITROGEN SPARER: COMPARISON WITH LUCOSE. Brennan MF, Moore FD *J Surg Res* 14:501-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

Moore GL

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DIAGNOSTIC ERRORS; HYSTERICAL PERSONALITY (diagnosis); INSULIN (adverse effects); MALINGERING (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis); SELF MEDICATION; SEX FACTORS; SINGLE PERSON; SYNDROME.

Moore JG

GASTRIC ACID SUPPRESSION BY INTRAVENOUS GLUCOSE SOLUTIONS. Moore JG *Gastroenterology* 64:1106-10, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GASTRIC ACIDITY DETERMINATION; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); GASTRIC MUCOSA (secretion, drug effects); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS.

Moore RD

EFFECT OF INSULIN UPON THE SODIUM PUMP IN FROG SKELETAL MUSCLE. Moore RD *J Physiol (Lond)* 232:23-45, Jul 73 (Eng)

BINDING SITES (drug effects); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (drug effects); BODY FLUIDS (drug effects, physiology); DIGITALIS GLYCOSIDES (pharmacodynamics); FROGS; INSULIN (antagonists & inhibitors, pharmacodynamics); LITHIUM (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLES (metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism); RADIOISOTOPES; RANA PIPIENS; SODIUM (metabolism); SODIUM ISOTOPES.

Moratinos J

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Moravec R

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; DOGS; INSULIN (metabolism); PANCREAS (metabolism, pathology, injuries).

Moreaux J

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Morgan HE

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

Morgane PJ

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shabshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Mori M

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

Moriarty CM

SERUM-DEPENDENT TRANSCELLULAR ACTIVE CALCIUM TRANSPORT. Moriarty CM *Exp Eye Res* 79:79-86, Apr 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT. ACTIVE: CALCIUM (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CATTLE (immunology); CHICK EMBRYO; CHLORIDES (metabolism); CULTURE MEDIA; FETAL MEMBRANES (physiology, metabolism); IMMUNE SERUMS (pharmacodynamics); MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; MODELS; BIOLOGICAL; SODIUM (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TIME FACTORS.

Morii H

[CALCITONIN—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Morii H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1700-4, 1973 (Jap) [23]

CALCITONIN (secretion, blood); CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM METABOLISM DISORDERS (blood); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; THYROID DISEASES (blood); THYROID NEOPLASMS (blood); THYROIDECTOMY.

Morikawa K

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

Morisset J

PRESENCE AND STIMULATION OF ADENYL CYCLASE IN PANCREAS HOMOGENATE. Marois C, Morisset J, Dunnigan J *Rev Can Biol* 31:253-7, Dec 72 (Eng)

Morita H

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABELLED SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraiishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

Morland J

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Mortimore GE

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMATOGRAPHY, ION EXCHANGE; DRUG STABILITY; GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); ISOLEUCINE; KINETICS; LEUCINE; LIVER (drug effects, enzymology); LYSOSOMES (enzymology); PEPTIDE HYDROLASES; PERFUSION; RATS; TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS; VALINE.

Mosketti KV

[THE EFFECT OF COBALT IONS ON THE RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA] Mosketti KV, Broun II, Sivorinovskii GA *Vopr Med Khim* 18:352-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CHLORIDES (pharmacodynamics); COBALT (pharmacodynamics); DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); IONS (pharmacodynamics); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL.

Mottaz M

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Mottaz M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Motulsky AG

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENETICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

Movsesian MA

[CONTENT OF GLYCOGEN, LACTIC AND PYRUVIC ACIDS IN THE RAT MYOCARDIUM IN ACUTE RADIATION DISEASE OF VARYING SEVERITY] Movsesian MA, Barkhudarian LKh, Arutunian DE *Zh Eksp Klin Med* 12:23-6, 1972 (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE; GLYCOGEN (analysis); LACTATES (analysis); MYOCARDIUM (analysis, radiation effects); PYRUVATES (analysis); RADIATION INJURIES, EXPERIMENTAL (metabolism); RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Muck BR

[PATHOLOGICAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE OF PREGNANT WOMEN. THE EXAMINATION OF THE 1971 OBSTETRICAL COLLECTIVE OF THE DEPARTMENT OF OBSTETRICS AND GYNECOLOGY, UNIVERSITY OF ERLANGEN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Muck BR, Christ F *Arch Gynaekol* 215:95-109, 25 May 73 (Ger)

BIRTH WEIGHT; GESTATIONAL AGE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HOSPITAL DEPARTMENTS; INFANT MORTALITY; INFANT, NEWBORN; MATERNAL MORTALITY; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (occurrence, diagnosis).

Mueller JF

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEUROCOCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

Mueller RL

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

Muller WA

BLOOD CELL AND PLASMA AMINO ACID LEVELS ACROSS FOREARM MUSCLE DURING A PROTEIN MEAL. Aoki TT, Muller WA, Brennan MF, Cahill GF Jr *Diabetes* 22:768-75, Oct 73 (Eng)

Munro HN

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci [H]* 12:57-64, 22 Jan 73 (Eng)

Murano T

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

Murie N

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javale A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE (therapy); ADRENAL GLANDS (surgery); ADULT; ANGIOGRAPHY; BLOOD SUGAR; DIAZOXIDE (therapeutic use); DUODENAL ULCER (complications, surgery); GASTRECTOMY; GOITER (complications); HUNGER; HYPERCALCEMIA; HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications, drug therapy); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); LIVER NEOPLASMS (surgery); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATECTOMY; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (surgery); SPLENECTOMY; TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY (complications); ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (diagnosis, therapy).

[ADRENAL CORTEX POLYMICROADENOMATOSIS IN CUSHINGS SYNDROME] Huguenin A, Ferrand B, Guerin D, Kerisit J, Murie N *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:206-15, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Murphy EA

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

AORTA (pathology); AORTIC DISEASES (chemically induced); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (chemically induced); BLOOD PLATELETS (drug effects); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (chemically induced); DIET, ATHEROGENIC; DRUG INTERACTIONS; MARGARINE; PHYTOSTEROLS; RABBITS; SITOSTEROLS; THROMBOSIS (chemically induced).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Murray JF

Murray JF

THE SPECTRUM OF TUBERCULOSIS AS CURRENTLY SEEN IN A METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL. Arango L, Brewin AW, Murray JF *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:805-12, Oct 73 (Eng)

Murray PJ

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

Mustard JF

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowsell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Nadas AS

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

Nagasaki M

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umezaki N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Nahrwold DL

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

Najarian JS

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CADAVER; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (complications, physiopathology, surgery); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (therapy); EVALUATION STUDIES; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HEMODIALYSIS; INSULIN (therapeutic use); KIDNEY (physiopathology, transplantation); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (etiology); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; TRANSPLANTATION; HOMOLOGOUS; UROLOGIC DISEASES (etiology).

Nakagawa M

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Nakagawa M, Nakayama H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2275-80, Jul 73 (Jap)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Nakagawa S

[INSULIN-INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Nakagawa S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1636-44, 1973 (Jap) [101]

DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (blood); INSULIN (blood); INSULIN ANTIBODIES; OBESITY (blood); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY.

Nakai C

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOSYL SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

CASEIN; CATTLE; CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; DRUG STABILITY; GEL FILTRATION; GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE; GLYCOGEN SYNTHETASE; HEAT;

HISTONES; ISOELECTRIC FOCUSING; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PHOSPHATASES (isolation & purification); PHOSPHOPROTEINS; PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; PROTEIN KINASE; STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP.

Nakatsu K

EFFECT OF PERFUSION WITH DIFFERENT SUBSTRATES AND WITH ISOPROTERENOL ON PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE ACTIVITY IN THE ISOLATED GUINEA PIG HEART. Nakatsu K, Mansour TE *Mol Pharmacol* 9:405-13, May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CAPRYLATES (metabolism); CITRATES (metabolism); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GUINEA PIGS; HEART (drug effects); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYDROXYBUTYRATES (metabolism); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); PERFUSION; PHOSPHOFRUCTOKINASE (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); SPECTROPHOTOMETRY.

Nakayama H

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Nakagawa M, Nakayama H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2275-80, Jul 73 (Jap)

Napoli E

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

Nardi GL

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Narita K

[STRUCTURE OF INSULIN] Narita K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2168-72, Jul 73 (Jap)

AMINO ACID SEQUENCE; CATTLE; CHEMISTRY; INSULIN; MODELS; STRUCTURAL; SWINE.

Nars PW

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

Nazar K

ACTIVITY OF THE ADRENERGIC SYSTEM DURING PROLONGED RUNNING IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Kowalski W, Nazar K *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:339-45, 1973 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF INTRAVENOUS NORADRENALINE INFUSION ON PLASMA NORADRENALINE LEVEL, ITS URINARY EXCRETION AND PLASMA FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATION IN DOGS. Brzezinska Z, Nazar K, Kowalski W *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:347-50, 1973 (Eng)

Neely AN

PROTEOLYSIS IN HOMOGENATES OF PERFUSED RAT LIVER: RESPONSES TO INSULIN, GLUCAGON AND AMINO ACIDS. Mortimore GE, Neely AN, Cox JR, Guinivan RA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 54:89-95, 5 Sep 73 (Eng)

Negoro H

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka

M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

Nestel PJ

PRECURSORS OF PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDE FATTY ACIDS IN OBESITY. Barter PJ, Nestel PJ *Metabolism* 22:779-83, Jun 73 (Eng)

RENIN AND SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM RESPONSIVENESS TO ADRENERGIC STIMULI IN ESSENTIAL HYPERTENSION. Esler MD, Nestel PJ *Am J Cardiol* 32:643-9, Oct 73 (Eng)

Neu RL

COMMUNICATIONS AND COMMENTARIES: A 46,XYQ- MALE WITH ASPERMIA. Neu RL, Barlow MJ Jr, Gardner LI *Fertil Steril* 24:811-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; CHEEK; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); KARYOTYPING; MOUTH MUCOSA (cytology); SEX CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES (complications); SEX CHROMOSOMES; SPERMATOGENESIS; SPERMATOZOA; STERILITY, MALE (etiology).

Neugebauer A

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

New MI

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

Ng DC

CALCIUM BINDING BY SKELETAL MUSCLE SARCOLEMA. Sulakhe PV, Drummond GI, Ng DC *J Biol Chem* 248:4150-7, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Nicholas GG

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

AGED; AMPUTATION; ANGIOGRAPHY; ANKLE (blood supply); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (surgery); ARTERIES (surgery); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS OBLITERANS (surgery); ARTERIOVENOUS SHUNT, SURGICAL; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (complications); FEMORAL ARTERY (surgery); FOOT (blood supply); GRAFT REJECTION; HEEL (blood supply); ISCHEMIA (surgery); LEG (blood supply); LENGTH OF STAY; METHODS; POPLITEAL ARTERY (surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PROGNOSIS; SAPHENOUS VEIN (transplantation, surgery); TRANSPLANTATION, AUTOLOGOUS.

Niculescu A

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vadislav G, Niculescu A, Tascu G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazaroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

Niessner H

CONTAMINATION OF COMMERCIALY AVAILABLE INTERMEDIATES OF THE GLYCOLYTIC PATHWAY. Niessner H, Beutler E *Experientia* 29:268-70, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

CARBOHYDRATES (standards); DIPHOSPHOGLYCERIC ACIDS (standards); FRUCTOSEPHOSPHATES (standards); GLUCOSE (standards); GLUCOSEPHOSPHATES (standards); GLYCERALDEHYDE (standards); GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (standards); GLYCOLYSIS; PHOSPHATES (standards);

PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (standards);
PYRUVATES (standards).

Nikolchev G

[PHOTOMETRIC METHOD FOR DETERMINING BLOOD SUGAR USING SALICYLIC ACID] Nikolchev G *Vutr Boles* 12:95-100, 1973 (Bul)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CENTRIFUGATION; PHOTOMETRY; SALICYLIC ACID (diagnostic use).

Nikolov SD

[FETAL BLOOD VESSEL SYSTEM OF THE HUMAN FULL-TERM PLACENTA] Nikolov SD, Schiebeler TH *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 139:333-50, 23 May 73 (Ger)

ARTERIES (cytology); BLOOD VESSELS (cytology); CAPILLARIES (cytology); COLLAGEN; ENDOTHELIUM (cytology); EPITHELIAL CELLS (cytology); FETUS (cytology); GLYCOGEN; MICROCIRCULATION; MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MUSCLE, SMOOTH (cytology); ORGANOID; PINOCYTOSIS; PLACENTA (blood supply); PREGNANCY; REGIONAL BLOOD FLOW; TIME FACTORS; VEINS (cytology).

Nilakantan S

THE CEREBROSPINAL FLUID IN UNCONTROLLED DIABETES MELLITUS. Aloia JF, Nilakantan S *Am J Med Sci* 266:203-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Ninomiya T

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

Nolan S

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Nonaka T

[UNSTABLE DIABETES] Nonaka T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2252-60, Jul 73 (Jap)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, blood); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Nordenstrom A

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBES-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (blood, pathology, etiology); BLOOD SUGAR; GENOTYPE; HYPERGLYCEMIA (blood, familial & genetic, pathology, complications); INSULIN (blood); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); MICE; OBESITY (familial & genetic); OBESITY IN DIABETES (pathology, blood).

Nundy S

AN EVALUATION OF THE HOLLANDER TEST BY GRADED VAGOTOMY IN THE DOG. Nundy S, Baron JH *Gut* 14:665-8, Aug 73 (Eng)

DOGS; GASTRIC FISTULA; GASTRIC JUICE; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN (diagnostic use); METHODS; TIME FACTORS; VAGOTOMY.

Nyhan WL

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T,

Rennert OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS (etiology); AGRANULOCYTOSIS (etiology); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CEPHALOMETRY; CHILD DEVELOPMENT (drug effects); DIET THERAPY; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; GROWTH DISORDERS (etiology); INFANT; INTELLIGENCE; ISOLEUCINE (administration & dosage); LYMPHOCYTOSIS (etiology); MALONATES (cerebrospinal fluid, metabolism, urine, blood); METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (complications, therapy); METHIONINE (administration & dosage); OTITIS MEDIA (complications); THREONINE (administration & dosage); VALINE (administration & dosage); VITAMIN B 12 (therapeutic use).

Nykodym P

[THE DIABETICS AND THEIR PARTICIPATION IN THE THERAPEUTIC REGIME (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Dub O, Brozek I, Nykodym P *Cas Lek Cesk* 112:1133-7, 14 Sep 73 (Cze)

Oakley NW

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

Oatley K

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

O'Callaghan T

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutros IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Ochsenfeld MM

CONTROL OF COOPERATIVE ADSORPTION OF SOLUTES AND WATER IN LIVING CELLS BY HORMONES, DRUGS, AND METABOLIC PRODUCTS. Ling GN, Ochsenfeld MM *Ann NY Acad Sci* 204:325-36, 30 Mar 73 (Eng)

Odell AC

EFFECT OF PROCESSED PEARS ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN DIABETES. Odell AC, Cohen NL, Estrich DL *J Am Diet Assoc* 63:410-2, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); FASTING; FOOD PRESERVATION; FRUIT (analysis); GLUCOSE (analysis, metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE.

Oka H

[ENZYME INDUCTION BY INSULIN] Oka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2213-7, Jul 73 (Jap) [12]

ENZYME INDUCTION (drug effects); GLUCOKINASE (biosynthesis); GLYCOLYSIS; HEXOKINASE (biosynthesis); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics, physiology).

Okada N

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALAIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

Okada Y

COMPARISON OF GROWTH ACCELERATION OF PITUITARY DWARFS TREATED WITH ANABOLIC STEROID AND THYROID HORMONE WITH NORMAL GROWTH SPURT. Harada Y, Okada Y, Hikita T, Ninomiya T, Ishihara Y *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 74:237-49, Oct 73 (Eng)

O'Kelly JC

PLASMA LIPID CHANGES IN GENETICALLY DIFFERENT TYPES OF CATTLE DURING HYPERTHERMIA. O'Kelly JC *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:313-20, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (blood); BLOOD CELL COUNT; BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY TEMPERATURE; CATTLE; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CIRCADIAN RHYTHM; ENVIRONMENT; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HEAT; LIPIDS (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); SPECIES SPECIFICITY.

Oldfield E

ARE CELL MEMBRANES FLUID Oldfield E *Science* 180:982-3, 1 Jun 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE (analysis); CHEMISTRY; ESCHERICHIA COLI (cytology); LIPIDS; MYOPLASMA LAIDLAWII (cytology); SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; X-RAY DIFFRACTION.

Olive B

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Olsen JD

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

ACCLIMATIZATION; ANIMAL FEED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CATTLE (physiology); COLD; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GUINEA PIGS (immunology); HUMIDITY; IODINE ISOTOPES; METHODS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; RESPIRATION; SHIVERING; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TEMPERATURE; TIME FACTORS.

Oneta A

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF ORAL AGENTS IN INSULIN THERAPY] Oneta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2293-7, Jul 73 (Jap)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BIGUANIDES (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DRUG SYNERGISM; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; INSULIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, administration & dosage).

Orchard RC

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnash ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Orci L

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

FREEZE ETCHING; INTERCELLULAR JUNCTIONS; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; RATS.

Ordway NK

Ordway NK

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

ABNORMALITIES, MULTIPLE (complications, diagnosis); CECAL DISEASES (pathology); CHOLESTASIS (pathology); DWARFISM (complications, diagnosis); GENITALIA, MALE (pathology); HYDROCELE (complications); HYPERTROPHY (pathology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (pathology, diagnosis); LIPODYSTROPHY (complications, familial & genetic); LIVER (pathology); MEGACOLON (diagnosis); MENTAL RETARDATION (complications, diagnosis); PANCREAS (pathology); PROGERIA (complications, diagnosis); SYNDROME.

O'Regan J

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

Oro L

EFFECT OF TREATMENT WITH NICOTINIC ACID FOR ONE MONTH ON SERUM LIPIDS IN PATIENTS WITH DIFFERENT TYPES OF HYPERLIPIDEMIA. Carlson LA, Oro L *Atherosclerosis* 18:1-9, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Orosz L

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (enzymology); CORONARY DISEASE (enzymology); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HEPARIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); INFUSIONS, PARENTERAL; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE (blood); MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Orskov H

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Osawa G

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

Oseid S

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeater S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Osenda M

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Osnes JB

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

O'Sullivan DJ

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

Ottersky G

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Brunn Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

Owen JD

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES. Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)

Oyama T

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jan 73 (Jap)

Oyasoeater S

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoeater S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Oye I

DEVELOPMENT OF CYCLIC AMP METABOLISM IN RAT LIVER. A CORRELATIVE STUDY OF TISSUE LEVELS OF CYCLIC AMP, ACCUMULATION OF CYCLIC AMP IN SLICES, ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY. Christoffersen T, Morland J, Osnes JB, Oye I *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:338-49, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Pagano G

[ON THE PROBLEM OF PLASMA TRANSPORT OF INSULIN] Lenti G, Pagano G, Galli M, Angotzi G, Basetti Sani A *Minerva Med* 64:2967-77, 4 Aug 73 (Ita)

Paigen K

SITE OF CATABOLITE INHIBITION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. McGinnis JF, Paigen K *J Bacteriol* 114:885-7, May 73 (Eng)

Paisley RB

PLASMA CORTISOL LEVELS IN MALNOURISHED CHILDREN WITH AND WITHOUT SUPERIMPOSED ACUTE STRESS. Paisley RB, Angers M, Frenk S *Arch Dis Child* 48:714-6, Sep 73 (Eng)

ACIDOSIS (complications); BLOOD SUGAR; BODY TEMPERATURE; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; GASTROENTERITIS (complications); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); HYPOTHERMIA (complications); INFANT; INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (blood); KWASHIORKOR (blood); STRESS (complications).

Palacios Mateos JM

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic, complications); DIURESIS; GLYCOSURIA, RENAL (familial & genetic, complications); TIME FACTORS.

Paniagua H

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchmer S, Castelazo-Ayala L *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

Panksepp J

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shabselowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Panzram G

[RESULTS AND LIMITATIONS OF LONG TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:145-8, 15 May 73 (Ger)

ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, mortality, drug therapy); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology); DIABETIC COMA (etiology); LONG TERM CARE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PROGNOSIS.

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Paoletti R

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

ANDROGENS (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); BUTYRATES (pharmacodynamics); CHOLESTYRAMINE (pharmacodynamics); CLOFAZIMINE (pharmacodynamics); ESTROGENS (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (drug therapy); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (drug therapy); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); LIPIDS (metabolism, blood); NEOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); THYROID HORMONES (pharmacodynamics); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Papa S

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBON ISOTOPES; CATIONS, DIVALENT; CATIONS, MONOVALENT; CATTLE; DIFFUSION; ELECTROCHEMISTRY; ELECTROLYTES (metabolism); KINETICS; MAGNESIUM; MATHEMATICS; MEMBRANES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (cytology, metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; POTASSIUM (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); PROTONS; SUCINATES (metabolism); TRITIUM; VALINOMYCIN (pharmacodynamics); WATER (metabolism).

dePapp EW

MEDIASTINAL TERATOMA WITH ENDOCRINE FUNCTION. Honicky RE, dePapp EW *Am J Dis Child* 126:650-3, Nov 73 (Eng)

Parker VH

UNCOUPLING OF OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION BY TRIBROMOIMIDAZOLE DERIVATIVES AND FATTY ACIDS. Parker VH *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:1203-19, 15 May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis, metabolism); BROMINE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CYTOPLASM (metabolism); DRUG STABILITY; ESTERS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; HYDROLYSIS; IMIDAZOLES (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); MICROSOMES, LIVER (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIAL SWELLING (drug effects); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION (drug effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); RATS; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TEMPERATURE; UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Parnes JR

ENERGY COUPLING OF THE -METHYL-GALACTOSIDE TRANSPORT SYSTEM OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4429-35, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ANAEROBIC; ARSENIC (pharmacodynamics); BACTERIAL PROTEINS (biosynthesis); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBON ISOTOPES; ELECTRON TRANSPORT; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (drug effects, growth & development, metabolism); GALACTOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); KINETICS; LACTATES (pharmacodynamics); MEMBRANES (enzymology, metabolism); MUTATION; OSMOSIS; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; PERMEABILITY; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; UBIQUINONE (biosynthesis); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

UNIDIRECTIONAL TRANSPORT ACTIVITY MEDIATED BY THE GALACTOSE-BINDING PROTEIN OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Parnes JR, Boos W *J Biol Chem* 248:4436-45, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

AZIDES (pharmacodynamics); BACTERIAL PROTEINS (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DIFFUSION; DRUG SYNERGISM; ENZYME INDUCTION; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (drug effects, growth & development, metabolism); GALACTOSE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); HYDROXYMERCURIBENZATES (pharmacodynamics); KINETICS; MUTATION; PROTEIN BINDING; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TEMPERATURE.

Passa P

[DIABETIC RETINOPATHY AND PITUITARY FUNCTION] Canivet J, Passa P *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:174-80, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Pato Castel I

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Exp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Patrassi N

GASTRIC ACID SECRETION IN INSULIN-SECRETING TUMORS OF THE PANCREAS. Carboni M, Patrassi N, Loriga P *Surg Gynecol Obstet* 137:797-800, Nov 73 (Eng)

Patterson JM

GLUCAGON STRUCTURE AND FUNCTION. II. INCREASED ACTIVITY OF IODOGLUCAGON. Bromer WW, Boucher ME, Patterson JM *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:134-9, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Patthy A

THE INFLUENCE OF DEAMIDATION ON THE BIOLOGICAL ACTIVITY OF PORCINE ADRENOCORTICOTROPIC HORMONE (ACTH). Graf L, Hajos G, Patthy A, Cseh G *Horm Metab Res* 5:142-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Pattillo RA

GLYCOGEN METABOLISM IN HUMAN HORMONE-PRODUCING TROPHOBLASTIC CELLS IN CONTINUOUS CULTURE—II. CHARACTERIZATION OF BEWO GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE. Bernstein RA, Pattillo RA, Hussa RO *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 43:757-68, 15 Dec 72 (Eng)

Pautzsch B

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautzsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Pawelski S

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyzyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

Peake GT

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); GUANOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism); PITUITARY GLAND (drug effects, physiology, secretion); PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING HORMONES (physiology, pharmacodynamics); RATS; SHEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion); TISSUE EXTRACTS (pharmacodynamics).

Pecker J

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javale A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (therapy); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; METHODS; PITUITARY NEOPLASMS (surgery).

Pecorini V

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degrossi OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

Pellerin D

[INJURIES OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN] Pellerin D, Bertin P, Harouchi A *Ann Chir Infant* 13:391-4, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

ABDOMINAL INJURIES (diagnosis, surgery); ACCIDENTS, HOME; ACCIDENTS, TRAFFIC; AMYLASE (blood); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DRAINAGE; PANCREAS (injuries).

Penfold J

HYPOTHALAMIC STIMULATION OF INSULIN RELEASE. Martin JM, Mok CC, Penfold J, Howard NJ, Crowne D *J Endocrinol* 58:681-2, Sep 73 (Eng)

Pense G

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautzsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology, drug therapy); DIABETIC DIET; DRUG RESISTANCE; LONG TERM CARE; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (complications); SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Pernod A

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Mottaz M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Perrier C

ADRENALINE-INDUCED

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (*SALMO GAIARDNERII* RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Perrier H

ADRENALINE-INDUCED

HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA IN THE RAINBOW TROUT (*SALMO GAIARDNERII* RICHARDSON): A SEPARATE STUDY IN MALE AND FEMALE TROUT AND THE EFFECT OF ADRENERGIC BLOCKING AGENTS. Perrier H, Perrier C, Gudefin Y, Gras J *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 43:341-7, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

BLOOD PROTEINS (analysis); EPINEPHRINE (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (metabolism, chemically induced); PHENTOLAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PINDOLOL (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); SALMONIDAE; SEX FACTORS; TIME FACTORS.

Perry G

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Petersson B

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBESE-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Petkov P

[ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG] Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

ISOENZYMES OF SOME OXYDOREDUCTASES IN THE ENDOCRINE PANCREAS OF GUINEA PIG. Izmirov I, Petkov P, Galabova R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:293-305, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Petsoulas T

A SYSTEM OF INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION. Deitel M, Sanderson I, Petsoulas T *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Phinney G

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Pickup JF

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Piery Y

Piery Y

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdeti J, Piery Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

Pignataro AJ

A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION. Fasce CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)

Pilgrim C

[COMBINED AUTORADIOGRAPHIC AND ENZYMOLOGICAL HISTOCHEMICAL STUDIES ON THE DEVELOPMENT OF WHITE ADIPOSE TISSUE] Pilgrim C *Verh Anat Ges* 66:309-12, 1971 (Ger)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism, embryology); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; CELL DIFFERENTIATION; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; RATS; THYMIDINE (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Pilkington TR

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pimstone BL

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

CIRCULATING BIG INSULIN IN PROTEIN-ENERGY MALNUTRITION. Becker DJ, Murray PJ, Hansen JD, Pimstone BL *Br J Nutr* 30:345-50, Sep 73 (Eng)

Pinelli A

ANTIPORPHYRIC ACTIVITY OF 3,5-DIMETHYLPYRAZOLE IN AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE-TREATED RATS. Pinelli A, Favalli L, Formento M *Life Sci* [It] 12:117-25, 8 Feb 73 (Eng)

ACETAMIDES (pharmacodynamics); AL-LYLISOPROPYLACETAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); AMINOLEVULINIC ACID SYNTHETASE (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (blood); GLYCERIDES (blood); LIVER (enzymology); PORPHYRINS (metabolism); PYRAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); RATS; UREA (blood).

Pinkerton RM

THE MECHANISM OF SYMPTOMATIC RELIEF IN CYCLOCYOSURGERY. Pinkerton RM *Can J Ophthalmol* 8:408-12, Jul 73 (Eng)

AGED; CILIARY BODY (innervation, pathology); CORNEA (innervation); CRYOTHERAPY; DENervation; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DILATATION; EYE (innervation); EYE DISEASES (pathology, therapy); EYE INJURIES (etiology); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; GLAUCOMA (pathology, therapy); INTRAOCULAR PRESSURE; IRIS (blood supply); MIDDLE AGE; RECURRENCE; REFLEX; PUPILLARY; UVEA (pathology).

Pinn V

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloraga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Pion R

[FREE AMINOACID BLOOD LEVEL IN GOATS AT THE BEGINNING OF LACTATION] Champredon C, Pion R *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:378-81, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Piscatelli RL

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Platsoukas C

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Pointner H

[INFLUENCE OF FLOW RATE VELOCITY ON THE RESORPTION OF GLUCOSE IN THE SMALL INTESTINE OF THE RAT] Pointner H, Flegel U *Experientia* 29:441-2, 15 Apr 73 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINE, SMALL (metabolism); PERFUSION; RATS; TIME FACTORS.

Pokoly TB

THE ROLE OF CORTISOL IN HUMAN PARTURITION. Pokoly TB *Am J Obstet Gynecol* 117:549-53, 15 Oct 73 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID (metabolism); ANENCEPHALUS (blood); BLOOD; CATTLE; CESAREAN SECTION; CORTICOTROPIN (administration & dosage); DELIVERY; FETAL DISEASES (blood); FETUS (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (blood, biosynthesis); INFANT, NEWBORN; LABOR; LABOR, INDUCED; LABOR, PREMATURE (chemically induced); MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (blood); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (blood); SHEEP; STRESS; UMBILICAL CORD.

Polano MK

XANTHOMA TYPES IN RELATION TO THE TYPE OF HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA. Polano MK *Nutr Metab* 15:107-18, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (classification, complications); CHILD; COMPUTERS, DIGITAL; CORONARY DISEASE (complications); LIPIDS (blood); LIPOIDOSIS (complications); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; SEX FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); VASCULAR DISEASES (complications); XANTHOMA, JUVENILE; XANTHOMATOSIS (classification, complications).

Polgar P

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Popescu I

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G *Jr Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

Porte D Jr

EVIDENCE FOR A COMMON, SATURABLE, TRIGLYCERIDE REMOVAL MECHANISM FOR CHYLOMICRONS AND VERY LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEINS IN MAN. Brunzell JD, Hazzard WR, Porte D Jr, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1578-85, Jul 73 (Eng)

Porter BA

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; ARGININE; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; DOPA (adverse effects, pharmacodynamics, diagnostic use); FSH (blood); HYDROCORTISONE (blood); HYPOPHYSECTOMY (metabolism); INSULIN; METHODS; NAUSEA (chemically induced); PITUITARY GLAND (drug effects); SOMATOTROPIN (blood, secretion); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (secretion); THYROTROPIN (blood); THYROTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (diagnostic use); TIME FACTORS.

Portet R

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bourne C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Potter DE

RABBIT AND HUMAN INSULINS: SIMILAR CROSS-REACTIVITIES WITH ANTIBODIES TO PORCINE INSULIN. Potter DE, Moratinos J, Ellis S *Experientia* 29:1144-5, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY; ANTIGENIC DETERMINANTS; BINDING SITES, ANTIBODY; CROSS REACTIONS; GUINEA PIGS (immunology); INSULIN; IODINE RADIOISOTOPES; RABBITS; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; SWINE.

Potts J

THE EFFECT OF DIAZOXIDE IN CHILDREN WITH ISLET CELL ADENOMAS. Castro A, Dyess K, Buist N, Potts J *Clin Biochem* 6:211-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Pousset G

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tourniaire J, Pousset G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Power L

INSULIN AND INSULINLIKE ACTIVITY IN EXTRACTS OF TUMORS ASSOCIATED WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA. Abbsi A, Power L *Diabetes* 22:762-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

Powers R

HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION. Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)

Pozniczek M

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYZABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Pozniczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

Presselt N

[AUTORADIOGRAPHIC STUDIES OF THE DISTRIBUTION OF METAL ISOTOPES IN ORGANS OF WISTAR RATS. METAL EXCRETION] Hubscher J, Presselt N, Halhuber KH, Geyer G *Z Mikros Anat Forsch* 86:553-9, 1972 (Ger)

Prian GW

A PROPOSED CLASSIFICATION FOR ANALYSIS OF THE RESULTS OF AORTOCORONARY BYPASS GRAFTS. Diethrich EB, Prian GW *Adv Cardiol* 9:100-18, 1973 (Eng)

Price HV

CONTROLLED CLINICAL TRIAL OF CORTICOSTEROID THERAPY IN PROPHYLAXIS OF RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME. Price HV *Arch Dis Child* 48:325, Apr 73 (Eng)
BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS; BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR; HYDROCORTISONE (blood, therapeutic use); **INFANT, NEW-BORN; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME** (prevention & control).

Prols H

[METABOLIC STUDIES ON GLUCOSE TOLERANCE IN HEALTHY INDIVIDUALS AND IN SUBCLINICAL DIABETICS] Haslbeck M, Prols H, Forster H, Mehnert H *Z Ernährungswiss [Suppl]* 15:108-24, 1973 (Ger)

Puskas G

[RESEARCH ON THE DYNAMICS OF ANTI-INSULIN ANTIBODIES IN CHILDREN WITH DIABETES MELLITUS] Puskas G, Lukacs E, Indig B, Metz OB *Pediatrics (Bucur)* 22:35-40, Jan-Feb 73 (Rum)

ANTIBODY FORMATION; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COMPLEMENT FIXATION TESTS; DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (drug therapy, immunology); **HEMAGGLUTINATION TESTS; INSULIN** (administration & dosage); **INSULIN ANTIBODIES** (analysis); **PASSIVE CUTANEOUS ANAPHYLAXIS.**

Pyke DA

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Pyorala K

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Quan PC

[COMPOSITION OF TOTAL FATTY ACIDS (TFA) AND NEUTRAL FATTY ACIDS (NFA) IN RAT MYOCARDIUM AFTER INGESTION, IMMEDIATELY AFTER WEANING FOR A SHORT TIME, OF VARIOUS EDIBLE OILS. EFFECTS OF FASTING AND LIPOTROPES] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 275:1183-6, 11 Sep 72 (Fre)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; DIET; DIETARY FATS (metabolism); **FATTY ACIDS** (analysis); **FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED** (analysis); **LIPOTROPIC FACTORS** (pharmacodynamics); **MYOCARDIUM** (analysis); **OILS** (metabolism); **RATS.**

[TOTAL FATTY ACIDS AND NONPHOSPHORUS FATTY ACIDS OF RAT LIVER AFTER WEANING AND SUBMITTED DURING 3 DAYS TO DIET WITH SEVERAL ALIMENTARY OILS. EFFECTS OF STARVATION AND LIPOTROPIC AGENTS. COMPARISON BETWEEN MYOCARDIUM AND LIVER] Quan PC, Le Breton E *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:61-4, 3 Jan 73 (Fre)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (metabolism, analysis); **LIPOTROPIC FACTORS** (pharmacodynamics); **LIVER** (drug effects, metabolism, analysis); **MYOCARDIUM** (drug effects, metabolism, analysis); **OILS** (metabolism); **RATS; STARVATION** (metabolism); **WEANING.**

Raben MS

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES IN MAN. Azizi F, Castelli WP, Raben MS, Mitchell ML *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1187-90, Sep 73 (Eng)

Rabuazzo AM

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E,

Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

Radeva S

[LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzheva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

Raichelson RI

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

Raina A

STIMULATION OF ORNITHINE DECARBOXYLASE AND NUCLEAR RNA POLYMERASE ACTIVITY IN RAT LIVER BY GLUCAGON AND DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP. Holta E, Raina A *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:794-800, Aug 73 (Eng)

Raith L

[SYMPTOMS AND TREATMENT OF PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE DISEASES] Raith L *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:892-8, 11 May 73 (Ger)

ADRENAL GLAND NEOPLASMS (metabolism); **CORTICOTROPIN** (secretion); **ERYTHROPOIETIN** (secretion); **GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY** (secretion); **INSULIN** (secretion); **LIVER NEOPLASMS** (metabolism); **LUNG NEOPLASMS** (metabolism); **MALIGNANT CARCINOID SYNDROME** (metabolism); **MSH** (secretion); **NEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE-LIKE SYNDROMES** (metabolism, therapy, diagnosis); **PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS** (metabolism); **PROLACTIN** (secretion); **SEROTONIN** (secretion); **SOMATOTROPIN** (secretion); **THYMUS NEOPLASMS** (metabolism); **VASOPRESSIN** (secretion).

Rasmussen P

INTRASellar OR PITUITARY ABSCESS. Lindholm J, Rasmussen P, Korsgaard O *J Neurosurg* 38:616-9, May 73 (Eng)

Raso AM

[DICOMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Raso AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)

ADULT; AGED; ANTICOAGULANTS (therapeutic use); **AORTIC ANEURYSM** (drug therapy); **ARTERIOSCLEROSIS** (drug therapy); **ARTERITIS** (drug therapy); **BISHYDROXYCOUMARIN** (therapeutic use); **BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS** (drug therapy); **BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS; DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES** (drug therapy); **EMBOLISM** (drug therapy); **MIDDLE AGE; RAYNAUDS DISEASE** (drug therapy); **THROMBOPHLEBITIS** (drug therapy); **THROMBOSIS** (drug therapy); **VASCULAR DISEASES** (drug therapy).

Ratzmann KP

[PATHOGENESIS OF HEPATOGENIC DIABETES MELLITUS] Ratzmann KP *Dtsch Z Verdau Stoffwechselk* 32:361-70, 1972 (Ger)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); **DIABETES MELLITUS** (etiology); **FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED** (metabolism); **GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERGLYCEMIA** (etiology); **HYPERINSULINISM** (metabolism); **INSULIN** (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism, secretion); **INSULIN RESISTANCE; LIVER CIRRHOSIS** (metabolism, complications); **TOLBUTAMIDE** (diagnostic use).

Raulin J

[ANTILIPOLYTIC ROLE OF TETRACYCLINE. INHIBITION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE IN VITRO] Counis R, Koumanov K, Raulin J, Infante R *Eur J Biochem* 37:244-7, 17 Aug 73 (Fre)

Rawlinson DG

ELECTRON MICROSCOPY OF AN ACTH-SECRETING ISLET CELL CARCINOMA. Rawlinson DG *Cancer* 31:1015-9, Apr 73 (Eng)
AGED; CORTICOTROPIN (secretion); **CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES; HORMONES, EC-TOPIC** (secretion); **HYDROCORTISONE** (secretion); **ISLET CELL TUMOR** (metabolism, pathology); **MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS** (metabolism, pathology); **STAINS AND STAINING.**

Ray M

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Raymond JP

[ADIPSIA AND KORSAKOFFS SYNDROME FOLLOWING HYPOTHALAMIC HYPOPHYSEAL SURGERY FOR CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA. POSTOPERATIVE OBESITY AND FEMORAL OSTEONECROSIS] Klotz HP, Raymond JP, Beauvill F, Guiot G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:158-63, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Rechowicz K

[AUTOIMMUNE CONNECTIONS BETWEEN DIABETES AND ADDISON-BIERMEIER DISEASE] Rechowicz K, Pawelski S, Konopka L, Czech A, Czyczyk A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1341-3, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

ADULT; AGED; ANEMIA, PERNICIOUS (immunology); **ANTIBODIES** (analysis); **AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES; DIABETES MELLITUS** (immunology); **DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE** (immunology); **INSULIN ANTIBODIES** (analysis); **INTRINSIC FACTOR** (analysis); **MIDDLE AGE; SCHILLING TEST.**

Reece WO

ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

BICARBONATES (blood); **BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR** (analysis); **BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CALCIUM** (blood); **CARBON DIOXIDE** (blood); **CATTLE; CATTLE DISEASES** (physiopathology, blood); **CHLORIDES** (blood); **ENDOTOXINS** (administration & dosage, blood); **ESCHERICHIA COLI; HEART RATE; HEMATOCRIT; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; OXYGEN** (blood); **PHOSPHATES** (blood); **POTASSIUM** (blood); **SODIUM** (blood); **TOXEMIA** (blood, veterinary).

Rees T ap

METABOLISM OF GLUCOSE TO AMINO ACIDS IN THE APEX OF ROOTS OF PISUM SATIVUM. Fowler MW, Rees T ap *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:326-31, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

Reeves G

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Solaaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Rehfeld J

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Reichmann T

NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Reichmann T

[NON-TRAUMATIC INFECTION WITH CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM] Reichmann T, Wildfuhr G, Spencker B *Zentralbl Chir* 98:936-8, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

ABSCCESS; AGED; CLOSTRIDIUM INFECTIONS (etiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); GAS GANGRENE (etiology).

Reimer EE

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

Reinhardt W

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Reiser S

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT BETWEEN VARIOUS AMINO ACIDS AND ALANINE IN ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Life Sci [U]* 12:25-33, 8 Jan 73 (Eng)

ALANINE (pharmacodynamics, metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); ARGININE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBON ISOTOPES; EPITHELIAL CELLS (metabolism); HISTIDINE (metabolism); INTESTINES (cytology, metabolism); ISOLEUCINE (metabolism); LEUCINE (metabolism); LYSINE (metabolism); ORNITHINE (metabolism); PHENYLALANINE (metabolism); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); THREONINE (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; TRYPTOPHAN (metabolism); VALINE (metabolism).

THE PROPERTIES OF NA 0-DEPENDENT AND NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:212-22, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ANAEROBOSIS; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; COLD; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); EPITHELIAL CELLS (metabolism); ETHACRYNIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); ETHYLMALIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INTESTINES (cytology, metabolism); LEUCINE (metabolism); LYSINE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

EXCHANGE TRANSPORT AND AMINO ACID CHARGE AS THE BASIS FOR NA 0-INDEPENDENT LYSINE UPTAKE BY ISOLATED INTESTINAL EPITHELIAL CELLS. Reiser S, Christiansen PA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:223-33, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ALANINE (pharmacodynamics); ANAEROBOSIS; ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CALCIUM (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; COLD; DINITROPHENOLS (pharmacodynamics); EPITHELIAL CELLS (metabolism); ETHACRYNIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); ETHYLMALIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; IN-

TESTINES (cytology, metabolism); LYSINE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); OUABAIN (pharmacodynamics); POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Reitan JA

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpsinski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

ABDOMEN, ACUTE (surgery); ACIDOSIS (chemically induced); ADULT; ANESTHESIA, INHALATION; BLOOD; DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LACTATES (metabolism); NITROUS OXIDE; PHENFORMIN (adverse effects); THIOFENTAL.

Reitz RC

EFFECTS OF CHRONIC ALCOHOL INGESTION ON THE FATTY ACID COMPOSITION OF THE HEART. Reitz RC, Hellsbeck E, Mason DP *Lipids* 8:80-4, Feb 73 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); ANIMAL NUTRITION; ARACHIDONIC ACID (metabolism); CARDIOLIPINS (metabolism); CEPHALINS (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DRUG SYNERGISM; ESTERS (analysis); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); HEART (drug effects); LINOLEIC ACID (metabolism); METHYLATION; MITOCHONDRIA, LIVER (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RATS; SUCROSE (pharmacodynamics); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Reitz RE

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Rej R

A STUDY OF THE DIRECT O-TOLUIDINE BLOOD GLUCOSE DETERMINATION. Fasse CF Jr, Rej R, Pignataro AJ *Clin Chim Acta* 43:105-11, 10 Jan 73 (Eng)

Remis T

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

Remler MP

A SEMIQUANTITATIVE THEORY OF SYNAPTIC VESICLE MOVEMENTS. Remler MP *Biopolymers* 13:104-17, Feb 73 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS; BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CELL MEMBRANE; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MATHEMATICS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; NEURONS; QUANTUM THEORY; SODIUM (metabolism); SYNAPTIC VESICLES (metabolism); WATER (metabolism).

Rennert OM

RESPONSE TO DIETARY THERAPY IN B 12 UNRESPONSIVE METHYLMALONIC ACIDEMIA. Nyhan WL, Fawcett N, Ando T, Rennert OM, Julius RL *Pediatrics* 57:539-48, Mar 73 (Eng)

Renold AE

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

Renovanz HD

[CLINICAL PHARMACOLOGY OF FOMINOEN] Renovanz HD *Arzneim Forsch* 23:SUPPL 24:319-2, Feb 73 (Ger)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADULT; ANILIDES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); ANTITUSIVE AGENTS (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); BLOOD COAGULATION (drug effects); BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; COUGH (drug therapy); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; DRUG TOLERANCE; ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY; INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; METHYLAMINES (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); MORPHOLINES (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN (blood); PARTIAL PRESSURE; PLACEBOES; PULMONARY ARTERY; RESPIRATION (drug effects).

Resch JA

CEREBRAL ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN SELECTED CHRONIC DISEASE STATES. Klassen AC, Loewenson RB, Resch JA *Atherosclerosis* 18:321-36, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Reuter W

[REGADIN TREATMENT OF DIABETES MELLITUS] Hohlfeld R, Neugebauer A, Haaser B, Marek H, Reuter W *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:154-6, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Reynolds RW

HYPOTHALAMIC METALLIC DEPOSITION AND THE PRODUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL OBESITY. Dubuc PU, Reynolds RW *Physiol Behav* 10:677-81, Apr 73 (Eng)

Rezvani I

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Ribes G

[PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE)] Loubatieres A, Ribes G, Mariani MM, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

PHARMACOLOGICAL COMPARISON BETWEEN TOLBUTAMIDE AND TWO SECOND GENERATION HYPOGLYCEMIC SULFONYLUREAS (GLIBENCLAMIDE AND GLISOXEPIDE). Loubatieres A, Mariani MM, Ribes G, Alric R *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:261-82, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Ricci C

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberto M, Turco GL *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Rich GT

THE PERMEABILITY OF LIPID MEMBRANES TO NON-ELECTROLYTES. Lelievre J, Rich GT *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:15-26, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Richards S

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

Richens A

LETTER: CHRONIC PHENYTOIN THERAPY AND CARBOHYDRATE TOLERANCE. Castleden CM, Richens A *Lancet* 2:966-7, 27 Oct 73 (Eng)

Richter H

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Rick W

[DIAGNOSTIC RAPID TESTS USED IN PRACTICE] Rick W *Med Welt* 24:891-3, 25 May 73 (Ger)
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; DIAGNOSIS, LABORATORY; GENERAL PRACTICE; GLYCOSURIA (diagnosis); METHODS; TIME FACTORS.

Rideout JM

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Ringuier

[GLYCEMIA AND ITS REGULATION] Ringuier *Infirm Fr* 145:13-5, May 73 (Fre)
BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism).

Ristow HJ

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Veser J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

Roach RE

RESPONSE OF THE DIABETIC TO BEKESY AUDIOMETRY. Roach RE *Arch Otolaryngol* 98:349-53, Nov 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE; AUDIOMETRY; AUDITORY THRESHOLD; CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (physiopathology); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (physiopathology); MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS.

Roberts AM

EFFECTS OF A SUCROSE-FREE DIET ON THE SERUM-LIPID LEVELS OF MEN IN ANTARCTICA. Roberts AM *Lancet* 1:1201-4, 2 Jun 73 (Eng)
ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIET; MIDDLE AGE; NUTRITION SURVEYS; NUTRITIONAL REQUIREMENTS; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); SUCROSE; TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Roberts B

RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY DISTAL TO THE POPLITEAL TRIFURCATION. EFFECT ON THE HISTORY OF ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASE. Nicholas GG, Barker CF, Berkowitz HD, Roberts B *Arch Surg* 107:652-6, Nov 73 (Eng)

Roberts MM

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)
BLOOD SUGAR; BREAST NEOPLASMS (therapy); HYPOGLYCAEMIA (chemically induced); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; INSULIN (phar-

macodynamics); PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); RADIOISOTOPES; SOMATOTROPIN (blood); YTTRIUM ISOTOPES.

Robinson RD

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

Robinson S

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGING; BASAL METABOLISM; BLOOD PRESSURE; BLOOD SUGAR; BODY COMPOSITION; BODY WEIGHT; CORONARY DISEASE (physiopathology); DIET; EXERTION; FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HEART RATE; HYPERTENSION (physiopathology); LACTATES (blood); MIDDLE AGE; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING; PHYSICAL FITNESS; RESPIRATION; SMOKING.

Rocaboy JC

[VARIATIONS OF PLASMA INSULIN AND SOMATOTROPIN DURING THE ARGININE TEST IN CHILDREN] Lecornu M, Rocaboy JC, Lesaunier P, Cormier M, Cotel Y *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:226-7, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Rochat J

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laderer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Rodger NW

SOME FACTORS INDICATIVE OF HYPERTRIGLYCERIDEMIA IN PATIENTS INVESTIGATED FOR DIABETES MELLITUS. Rodger NW, Du EL *Can Med Assoc J* 109:363-8, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, complications); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (diagnosis); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (blood, diagnosis, etiology, complications); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Rodigas P

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

Roerig DL

MICROSOMAL ELECTRON TRANSPORT: TETRAZOLIUM REDUCTION BY RAT LIVER MICROSOMAL NADPH-CYTOCHROME C REDUCTASE. Roerig DL, Mascaro L Jr, Aust SD *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:475-9, Dec 72 (Eng)

CHROMATOGRAPHY, DEAE-CELLULOSE; CYTOCHROME C; CYTOCHROME REDUCTASES (isolation & purification, metabolism); ELECTRON TRANSPORT; ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; GEL FILTRATION; LECTHINS (pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (pharmacodynamics); LIPOAMIDE DEHYDROGENASE (isolation & purification, metabolism); MICROSOMES, LIVER (enzymology); OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); RATS; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; TETRAZOLIUM SALTS (metabolism); TRYP-SIN.

Roffwarg HD

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

Rogers GG

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Phleggers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Rogers J

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN THE BASAL GLUCOSE CONCENTRATION, GLUCOSE TOLERANCE AND FOREARM GLUCOSE UPTAKE IN MATURITY-ONSET DIABETES. Jackson RA, Perry G, Rogers J, Pilkington TR *Diabetes* 22:751-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Rohde H

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Romeo D

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)
CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); CONCAVALIN A (pharmacodynamics); CYANIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); LEUKOCYTES (metabolism, drug effects); MACROPHAGES (metabolism, drug effects); NADH, NADPH OXIDOREDUCTASES (metabolism); NADP (metabolism); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHYTOMITOGENS (pharmacodynamics); PLANT AGGLUTININS (pharmacodynamics).

Romics L

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON PLASMA POSTHEPARIN LIPOPROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY IN PATIENTS WITH CORONARY SCLEROSIS AND IN CONTROL SUBJECTS. Orosz L, Erdelyi G, Romics L, Gero S *Atherosclerosis* 18:265-75, Sep-Oct 73 (Eng)

Rommelt W

[STUDIES WITH HIGH ORAL FAT INTAKE] Kasper H, Fleischer K, Rommelt W, Flasshoff HJ *Tijdschr Gastroenterol* 16:139-47, 1973 (Dut)

Rompis B

SELECTIVE RESTRICTED VAGOTOMY. Iconomidis MG, Karamanolis S, Avramidis E, Kiskinis D, Rompis B *Int Surg* 58:696-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Roos D

CHANGES IN THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM OF MITOGENICALLY STIMULATED HUMAN PERIPHERAL LYMPHOCYTES. 3. STIMULATION BY TUBERCULIN AND ALLOGENEIC CELLS. Loos JA, Roos D *Exp Eye Res* 79:136-42, Apr 73 (Eng)

Rooyen R van

CLINICAL EVALUATION OF GLIBORNURIDE (GLUTRIL): A NEW ORAL ANTIDIABETIC DRUG. Merwe M van der, Rooyen R van S *Afr Med J* 47:1638-42, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Rose RC

Rose RC

EFFECT OF TRUNCAL VAGOTOMY ON INSULIN CHOLERESIS. Kaminski DL, Rose RC, Nahrwold DL *Surgery* 74:758-63, Nov 73 (Eng)

Rosen R

SUCCESSFULLY TREATED POSTOPERATIVE CANDIDA PARAKRUSEI ENDOPHTHALMITIS. Rosen R, Friedman AH *Am J Ophthalmol* 76:574-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMPHOTERICIN B (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); ANTERIOR CHAMBER (surgery); ANTIFUNGAL AGENTS (therapeutic use); CANDIDA (drug effects, isolation & purification); CATARACT EXTRACTION; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); DRAINAGE; EYE DISEASES (drug therapy); MIDDLE AGE; MONILIASIS (drug therapy); NEOMYCIN (therapeutic use); NYSTATIN (therapeutic use); POLYMYXIN (therapeutic use); PUNCTURES; SULFATES (therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS; VISUAL ACUITY.

Rosendall AF

GLUCONEOGENESIS IN JEJUNAL MUCOSA OF GUINEA PIG. Anderson JW, Rosendall AF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 304:384-8, 28 Apr 73 (Eng)

Rosenfield RL

THE LEVODOPA TEST OF GROWTH HORMONE RESERVE IN CHILDREN. Porter BA, Rosenfield RL, Lawrence AM *Am J Dis Child* 126:589-92, Nov 73 (Eng)

Rosensweig NS

EFFECT OF AGING ON THE RESPONSE OF RAT HEPATIC GLYCOLYTIC ENZYME ACTIVITIES TO DIETARY SUGARS. Espinoza J, Rosensweig NS *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:608-11, Jun 73 (Eng)

Ross JC

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Trankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

Rossi F

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)

Roth CW

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hempling WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); AEROBIOSIS; AMOBARBITAL (pharmacodynamics); CULTURE MEDIA; GLUCONEOGENESIS; GLYCEROPHOSPHATES (biosynthesis); NAD (biosynthesis); NADP (biosynthesis); NUCLEOTIDES (metabolism); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PYRIDINES (metabolism); SULFIDES (metabolism); THIOBACILLUS (growth & development, metabolism); THIOSULFATES (metabolism); UNCOUPLING AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Roth O

ACUTE THROMBOSIS OF THE ABDOMINAL AORTA SIMULATING A SADDLE EMBOLUS. Boutsos IS, Roth O, Alderman DB, O'Callaghan T *Conn Med* 37:433-4, Sep 73 (Eng)

Rothman JE

THE MOLECULAR BASIS OF MESOMORPHIC PHASE TRANSITIONS IN PHOSPHOLIPID SYSTEMS. Rothman JE *J Theor Biol* 38:1-16, Jan 73 (Eng)

CELL MEMBRANE (physiology); CRYSTALLIZATION; GELS; MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (physiology).

Rottem S

CIRCULAR DICHROISM ANALYSIS OF NATIVE AND REAGGREGATED MYCOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Hayflick L *Can J Biochem* 51:632-6, May 73 (Eng)

ACETONE; BACTERIAL PROTEINS; CARBON ISOTOPES; CELL MEMBRANE; CIRCULAR DICHROISM; LIPIDS (isolation & purification); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MYCOPLASMA (cytology); MYCOPLASMA LAIDLAWII (cytology); PROTEIN CONFORMATION; SODIUM DODECYL SULFATE; SOLUBILITY; TEMPERATURE; ULTRAVIOLET RAYS; VIBRATION.

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYCOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (physiology); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); CENTRIFUGATION, DENSITY GRADIENT; CHEMISTRY, PHYSICAL; CYCLIC N-OXIDES; CYTOCHROME C; ELECTRON SPIN RESONANCE; FATTY ACIDS; KINETICS; MURAMIDASE; MYCOPLASMA (drug effects, cytology); MYCOPLASMA LAIDLAWII (cytology, drug effects); PRONASE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); TEMPERATURE; TRITIUM.

Rousseau PY

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Rowland TW

CONGENITAL HEART DISEASE IN INFANTS OF DIABETIC MOTHERS. Rowland TW, Hubbell JP Jr, Nadas AS *J Pediatr* 83:815-20, Nov 73 (Eng)

AORTIC COARCTATION (diagnosis, etiology, occurrence); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy, familial & genetic); HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (diagnosis, occurrence, etiology); HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, ATRIAL (diagnosis, etiology, occurrence); HEART SEPTAL DEFECTS, VENTRICULAR (diagnosis, etiology, occurrence); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MATERNAL AGE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications); SMOKING (complications); TIME FACTORS; TRANSPOSITION OF GREAT VESSELS (diagnosis, etiology, occurrence).

Rowell HC

THE EFFECTS OF SITOSTEROL ON SERUM CHOLESTEROL, PLATELET ECONOMY, THROMBOGENESIS AND ATHEROSCLEROSIS IN THE RABBIT. Murphy EA, Rowell HC, Mustard JF *Atherosclerosis* 17:257-68, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Rubenstein AH

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Rubin E

ROLE OF CITRATE IN STIMULATION OF THE FATTY ACID SHUTTLE FOR THE TRANSPORT OF REDUCING EQUIVALENTS INTO MITOCHONDRIA. Cederbaum AI, Rubin E *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:980-6, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

Rubin MS

BIOSYNTHESIS OF MITOCHONDRIAL ENZYMES. Tzagoloff A, Rubin MS, Sierra MF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 301:71-104, 12 Feb 73 (Eng) [85]

Ruegamer WR

GROWTH RESPONSES IN THYROIDECTOMIZED, HYPOPHYSECTOMIZED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC RATS INFECTED WITH PLEOCERCIDS OF THE TAPEWORM, SPIROMETRA MANSOINOIDES. Ruegamer WR, Mueller JF *J Nutr* 103:1496-501, Oct 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (physiopathology); ANIMAL NUTRITION; BODY WEIGHT (drug effects); CESTODA (analysis); CESTODE INFECTIONS (physiopathology); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; DIETARY FATS; DIGESTION; GROWTH SUBSTANCES (isolation & purification, pharmacodynamics); HYPOPHYSECTOMY; LARVA (analysis); MICROPORE FILTERS; PITUITARY GLAND (physiology); RATS; THYROID GLAND (physiology); THYROIDECTOMY; THYROXINE (pharmacodynamics).

Rusinov E

[LIPID PROTEIN LIPASE ACTIVITY AND BLOOD LIPID FRACTIONS IN HYPERTENSION] Bozadzhieva E, Radeva S, Chankova P, Rusinov E, Danev I *Vutr Boles* 12:45-50, 1973 (Bul)

Rutenburg AM

ADENOSINE 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE METABOLISM IN THE LIVER IN EXPERIMENTAL HEMORRHAGIC SHOCK. Rutenburg AM, Polgar P, Bell M, Egdahl RH *Surgery* 74:660-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (analysis, metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (analysis, metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (analysis, metabolism); DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL; FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); LIVER (analysis, enzymology, pathology, metabolism); RABBITS; SHOCK, HEMORRHAGIC (metabolism); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics).

Rutgeerts L

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgeerts L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

ALANINE (pharmacodynamics); ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); BILIARY TRACT DISEASES (enzymology); CELIAC DISEASE (enzymology); DUODENUM (drug effects, enzymology); GLUCAGON (physiology, pharmacodynamics); INTESTINAL MUCOSA (secretion, enzymology); PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (metabolism); SUCRASE (metabolism).

Sabouraud O

[WERMERS SYNEROME OR FAMILIAL POLYENDOCRINE ADENOMATOUS HYPERPLASIA (2 ANATOMO-CLINICAL CASES)] Murie N, Chauvel P, Faivre J, Croisier JC, Martin E, Moreaux J, Sabouraud O *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:190-205, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Sadowski J

THE INFLUENCE OF ELIMINATION OF PANCREATIC EXOCRINE FUNCTION ON GLYCOREGULATION AND INTESTINAL ABSORPTION IN DOGS. Sadowski J *Acta Med Pol* 14:185-204, 1973 (Eng)

ALKALINE PHOSPHATASE (metabolism); DOGS; EPITHELIAL CELLS (enzymology); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOGEN (biosynthesis); INSULIN (blood); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LIGATION; PANCREAS (physiology); PANCREATICTOMY; TIME FACTORS.

Sagone AL Jr

RELATIONSHIP OF GLUCOSE OXIDATION TO AGGREGATION OF HUMAN PLATELETS. Chaudhry AA, Sagone AL Jr, Metz EN, Balcerzak SP *Blood* 41:249-58, Feb 73 (Eng)

Saharya R

STRUCTURE OF THE GALL BLADDER IN SOME FRESHWATER TELEOSTS. Chakrabarti J, Saharya R, Belsare DK *Z Mikrosk Anat Forsch* 87:23-32, 1973 (Eng)

Sahi T

RECESSIVE INHERITANCE OF ADULT-TYPE LACTOSE MALABSORPTION. Sahi T, Isokoski M, Jussila J, Launiala K, Pyorala K *Lancet* 2:823-6, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (familial & genetic); FOOD HABITS; GALACTOSEMIA (diagnosis); GENE FREQUENCY; GENES, RECESSIVE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; LACTOSE INTOLERANCE (diagnosis, occurrence, familial & genetic); LACTOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (diagnosis, familial & genetic); MIDDLE AGE; MILK.

Said G

[A SIGN OF VEGETATIVE NEUROPATHY IN DIABETES MELLITUS: CRISIS OF HYPERALIVATION] Lapresle J, Said G *Nouv Presse Med* 2:127, 15 Sep 73 (Fre)

Saito Y

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

Sakamoto N

[ENDOCRINE EQUILIBRIUM IN ACROMEGALY] Sakamoto N, Hotta A *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2266-71, Jul 73 (Jap)

ACROMEGALY (complications, drug therapy, metabolism); ADOLESCENCE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use, secretion); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Sakellariadis P

PERIANAL SKIN GANGRENE DUE TO AMOEBIAC INFECTION IN A DIABETIC. Lord PH, Sakellariadis P *Proc R Soc Med* 66:677-8, Jul 73 (Eng)

Sakuma Y

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)

Sakurai H

[INSULIN RESISTANT DIABETES] Imura H, Kiyono H, Miyamoto Y, Goto Y, Sakurai H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2260-6, Jul 73 (Jap)

Salel AF

TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Salel AF *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

Salle ED

TISSUE CATECHOLAMINES AND DAILY RHYTHM OF LIVER MACROSOMAL ENZYME ACTIVITY. Jori A, Caccia S, Salle ED *Eur J Pharmacol* 21:37-40, Jan 73 (Eng)

Salmeron de Diego J

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF

GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Sammler P

DIFFERENT AFFINITIES OF THE -AND -ANOMERS OF D-GLUCOSE, D-MANNOSE AND D-XYLOSE FOR THE GLUCOSE UPTAKE SYSTEM OF BAKERS YEAST. Ehwald R, Sammler P, Goring H *Folia Microbiol (Praha)* 18:102-17, 1973 (Eng)

Samuni A

EFFECT OF PROTEINS ON THE MOTION OF SPIN-LABELED FATTY ACIDS IN MYCOPLASMA MEMBRANES. Rottem S, Samuni A *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:32-8, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

Sanderson I

A SYSTEM OF INTRAVENOUS HYPERALIMENTATION. Deitel M, Sanderson I, Petsoulas T *Int Surg* 58:670-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Sando H

[APPLICATION OF BLOOD INSULIN DETERMINATION IN DIAGNOSIS OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND ITS THEORETICAL BASIS] Kosaka K, Kajinuma H, Sando H, Hagura R *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2218-26, Jul 73 (Jap) [31]

Sano T

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST.

Santagostino A

[PLASMAIC LIPID PATTERN IN THE OBESE: TOTAL LIPIDS, TRIGLYCERIDES, PHOSPHOLIPIDS, ALPHA AND BETA LIPOPROTEIC CHOLESTEROL AND SINGLE NEFA (C16-C18)] Bertolini AM, Santagostino A *Minerva Med* 64:1429-37, 25 Apr 73 (Ita)

Sarnecka-Keller M

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Poznietek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyna B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

Sasaki H

[GLUCOSE AND GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Sano T, Sasaki H, Koyama K, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1906-16, 1973 (Jap)

Sato N

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jan 73 (Jap)

Saunders SJ

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frith LO *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

Sauvage MR

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Sauvage P

[INJURY OF THE PANCREAS IN CHILDREN. GENERALITIES] Berger J, Sauvage P, Levy M, Graf H, Olive B, Reinhardt W, Sauvage MR, Buck P *Ann Chir Infant* 13:379-90, Nov-Dec 72 (Fre)

Sawant VA

LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS. Sawant VA, Varute AT *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CHOLESTEROL (analysis); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; ESTERS (analysis); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (analysis); FROGS; GLYCERIDES (analysis); INDICATORS AND REAGENTS; INSECTS; LARVA (analysis); LIPIDS (analysis, metabolism); METAMORPHOSIS, BIOLOGICAL; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis); PHOSPHORUS (analysis); RANA (growth & development); TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis).

Sawh PC

THE EFFECT OF OXIDATIVE METABOLIC SUBSTRATES ON THE MEMBRANE TRANSPORT OF SUGARS AND ON THE ACTION OF OUBAIN IN SKELETAL MUSCLE IN VITRO. Bibler I, Sawh PC *Can J Physiol Pharmacol* 51:371-7, May 73 (Eng)

Saxena KK

ETIOLOGICAL DIAGNOSIS OF ASCITES. Mehrotra MP, Saxena KK, Mathur DC *Indian J Med Res* 60:1089-100, Jul 72 (Eng)

Sazonov AM

[SURGICAL TREATMENT OF REFRACTORY EXOGENOUS OBESITY] Sazonov AM, Kalinin AP, Bogatyrev OP *Sov Med* 36:60-3, Jun 73 (Rus) [54]

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BIOPSY, NEEDLE; DIARRHEA (etiology); DOGS; FATTY LIVER (diagnosis, etiology); GASTRECTOMY; GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (physiopathology); INTESTINE, SMALL (surgery); JEJUNUM (surgery); LIVER FUNCTION TESTS; METHODS; OBESITY (complications, surgery); OBESITY IN DIABETES (surgery); POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS (physiopathology); REPRODUCTION; STOMACH (surgery).

Scalcio A

[CASE OF PRIMARY HYPERCHYLOMICRONEMIA] Giardini O, Scalcio A, Anibaldi A, Castro M *Minerva Pediatr* 25:506-11, 31 Mar 73 (Ita)

Scarabin JM

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javelet A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Scazziga B

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoudranios T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleuret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Schachter D

TRANSPORT OF MONOSACCHARIDES. I. ASYMMETRY IN THE HUMAN ERYTHROCYTE MECHANISM. Batt ER, Schachter D *J Clin Invest* 22:1686-97, Jul 73 (Eng)

Schaffer MH

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Scharp DW

Scharp DW

TRANSPLANTATION OF ISOLATED PANCREATIC ISLETS INTO THE PORTAL VEIN OF DIABETIC RATS. Kemp CB, Knight MJ, Scharp DW, Lacy PE, Ballinger WF *Nature* 244:447, 17 Aug 73 (Eng)

Schechter GL

VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Schechter GL, Kostianovsky M *Trans Am Acad Ophthalmol Otolaryngol* 76:729-40, May-Jun 72 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; ANTIDIABETICS (therapeutic use); AXONS; DEMYELINATION (pathology); DIABETIC NEUROPATHIES (drug therapy, metabolism, pathology, complications); FACIAL PARALYSIS (complications); INSULIN (therapeutic use); LARYNGEAL NERVES (pathology); LARYNGOSCOPY; MIDDLE AGE; MUSCLES (pathology); OCULOMOTOR PARALYSIS (complications); PROGNOSIS; SCHWANN CELLS; SORBITOL (metabolism); VOCAL CORD PARALYSIS (diagnosis, occurrence, pathology, therapy, complications).

Scheen A

[THE EFFECT OF BETA ADRENERGIC RECEPTOR BLOCKADE ON THE ACIDOSIS OF EXERTION] Juchmes J, Cession-Fossion A, Rodigas P, Scheen A *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:158-60, Feb 73 (Fre)

Scheffler G

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

Schein P

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARCINOID TUMOR (drug therapy); CREATININE (metabolism); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; HEPATITIS, TOXIC; INSULIN (blood); ISLET CELL TUMOR (drug therapy); KIDNEY; KIDNEY FUNCTION TESTS; LIVER; LIVER NEOPLASMS (drug therapy); MIDDLE AGE; NEOPLASM METASTASIS; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (drug therapy); PROINSULIN; PROTEINURIA; RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING; REMISSION; STREPTOZOTOCIN (administration & dosage, toxicity, therapeutic use); TIME FACTORS; TOLBUTAMIDE.

Schein PS

ISLET CELL TUMORS: CURRENT CONCEPTS AND MANAGEMENT. Schein PS *Ann Intern Med* 79:239-57, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADENOMATOSIS, FAMILIAL ENDOCRINE (diagnosis); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; ASPARAGINASE (therapeutic use); CHILD; CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CORTICOTROPIN (secretion); CUSHINGS SYNDROME (diagnosis); DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN (therapeutic use); GASTRIN (secretion); GLUCAGON (secretion); INSULIN (secretion); ISLET CELL TUMOR (therapy); MIDDLE AGE; PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (therapy); SECRETIN (secretion); STREPTOZOTOCIN (therapeutic use); ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME (diagnosis).

Schen RJ

LETTER: CHLORPROPAMIDE HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Schen RJ *Lancet* 2:850-1, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

AGED; CHLORPROPAMIDE (adverse effects); HYPOGLYCEMIA (chemically induced).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Schennetten F

[THE SO-CALLED MARGINAL CONSUMPTION COAGULOPATHY] Schennetten F *Med Welt* 24:1223-4, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

AGED; DIABETIC COMA (blood); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; DISSEMINATED INTRAVASCULAR COAGULATION (diagnosis); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (diagnosis); PROTHROMBIN TIME; PULMONARY EMBOLISM (diagnosis); SHOCK, CARDIOGENIC (diagnosis).

Schersten T

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)

Schiebler TH

[FETAL BLOOD VESSEL SYSTEM OF THE HUMAN FULL-TERM PLACENTA] Nikolov SD, Schiebeler TH *Z Zellforsch Mikrosk Anat* 139:333-50, 23 May 73 (Ger)

Schilling I

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, drug therapy); DRUG RESISTANCE; GLIBENCLAMIDE (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); INSULIN (metabolism); LONG TERM CARE; MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use).

Schliack V

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Schneider I

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND PATHOGENESIS OF RECURRENT ERYSIPELAS] Schneider I *Hautarzt* 24:145-9, Apr 73 (Ger)

ADULT; ANTISTREPTOLYSIN (blood); BIOPSY; BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; CELL MIGRATION INHIBITION; CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); ERYSIPELAS (etiology, familial & genetic, immunology, pathology, radiography, diagnosis); LEUKOCYTES; LUMBOSACRAL REGION; LYMPHEDEMA (complications); LYMPHOCYTE TRANSFORMATION; LYMPHOGRAPHY; MIDDLE AGE; RECURRENCE.

Scholz RW

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Schrott HG

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. I. LIPID LEVELS IN 500 SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Goldstein JL, Hazzard WR, Schrott HG, Bierman EL, Motulsky AG *J Clin Invest* 22:1533-43, Jul 73 (Eng)

HYPERLIPIDEMIA IN CORONARY HEART DISEASE. 3. EVALUATION OF LIPOPROTEIN PHENOTYPES OF 156 GENOTYPICALLY DEFINED SURVIVORS OF MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Hazzard WR, Goldstein JL, Schrott HG, Motulsky AG, Bierman EL *J Clin Invest* 22:1569-77, Jul 73 (Eng)

Schrub JC

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBESE PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR; CHOLESTEROL (blood); FASTING; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (blood); OBESITY IN DIABETES (blood); TIME FACTORS; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Schuhmann R

[THE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLACENTAL MORPHOLOGY AND BIOCHEMICAL PARAMETERS IN EPH-GESTOSIS (TOXEMIA) AND DIABETES MELLITUS. DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE-TEST, IN VITRO CONVERSION-RATE OF 4-14C-DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE TO ESTROGENS, MATERNAL 24 H-URINARY ESTROGEN EXCRETION (AUTHORS TRANS)] Schuhmann R, Lehmann WD *Arch Gynaekol* 215:72-84, 25 May 73 (Ger)

CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE (urine); ESTROGENS (urine); GESTATIONAL AGE; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; PLACENTA (pathology); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (pathology, urine); PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS (pathology, urine); TIME FACTORS.

Schuller J

[EFFECT OF INSULIN AND XYLITOL ON SWINE LIVER PRESERVATION IN HYPOTHERMIA] Lie TS, Ottersky G, Schuller J *Bruns Beitr Klin Chir* 220:538-45, Aug 73 (Ger)

Schultheiss K

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Ber Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

Schulz I

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

Schulze J

[PRELIMINARY CLINICAL EXPERIENCES AND PROBLEMS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING 2ND GENERATION SULFONYLUREA DERIVATIVES (GLIBENCLAMIDE)] Schilling I, Bruns W, Haller H, Mehnert E, Mohnike A, Jutzi E, Schliack V, Schulze J *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:149-5, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Schumann R

IN VITRO CONVERSION OF (4-14C) DEHYDROEPIANDROSTERONE AND ANDROSTENEDIONE TO OESTROGENS BY THE MICROSOMES OF PLACENTAS FROM NORMAL, TOXAEMIC, DIABETIC AND POSTMATURE PREGNANCIES. Lehmann WD, Lauritzen C, Schumann R *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:771-89, Aug 73 (Eng)

Schwartz G

SYNTHESIS OF DESTETRAPEPTIDE B27-30 HUMAN (PORCINE) INSULIN. A BIOLOGICALLY ACTIVE INSULIN ANALOG. Katsoyannis PG, Ginos J, Cosmatos A, Schwartz G *J Am Chem Soc* 95:6427-34, 19 Sep 73 (Eng)

Schwartz PL

THE AGGREGATION OF (125-I) HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE IN RESPONSE TO FREEZING AND THAWING. Schwartz PL, Batt M *Endocrinology* 92:1795-8, Jun 73 (Eng)
ANTIBODIES; DRUG STABILITY; DRUG STORAGE; FREEZING; GEL FILTRATION; GUANIDINES; IODINE ISOTOPES; MOLECULAR WEIGHT; SOMATOTROPIN.

Schwarzer-Queiser U

[RESULTS OF LONG-TERM THERAPY OF DIABETES MELLITUS USING SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS] Pense G, Pautsch B, Schwarzer-Queiser U, Panzram G *Z Gesamte Inn Med* 28:SUPPL 10:153-4, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Sclafani A

FEEDING AND DRINKING PATHWAYS BETWEEN MEDIAL AND LATERAL HYPOTHALAMUS IN THE RAT. Sclafani A, Berner CN, Maul G *J Comp Physiol Psychol* 85:29-51, Oct 73 (Eng)

ANIMAL NUTRITION; APPETITE REGULATION; BODY WEIGHT; BRAIN MAPPING; DRINKING; EATING (drug effects); FOOD DEPRIVATION; HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS; HYPOTHALAMUS (pathology, physiology); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); NEURAL INTERCONNECTIONS (physiology); OBESITY (etiology); POLYETHYLENE GLYCOLS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; SODIUM CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); STEREOTAXIC TECHNIQUES; TASTE; THIRST (drug effects); WATER DEPRIVATION.

Scoundrianos T

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montiel C, Platoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuller B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Sedgwick JP

[FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Sedgwick JP *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:243-7, Mar 73 (Fre)
ADULT; AGED; FENFLURAMINE (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (drug therapy).

Seftel HC

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood, etiology); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HYPERINSULINISM (complications); INSULIN (blood); LIPIDS (blood); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (complications, occurrence, blood); NEGROES; OBESITY (complications, occurrence); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); URIC ACID (blood).

Seidel D

ADVANCES IN LIPOPROTEIN RESEARCH. BIOCHEMICAL AND CLINICAL ASPECTS. Seidel D *Nutr Metab* 15:9-16, 1973 (Eng)
APOPROTEINS (blood); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (blood, etiology); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (blood, familial & genetic); CARBOHYDRATES (analysis); CHOLESTEROL (analysis); CHYLOMICRONS (blood); ESTERS (analysis); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (blood); HYPERTHYROIDISM (blood); HYPOTHYROIDISM (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (analysis, blood); LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); LIVER DISEASES (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis); PROTEINS (analysis); RESEARCH; TRIGLYCERIDES (analysis).

Seidel W

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Seidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)
ADULT; CHRONIC DISEASE; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); GASTRECTOMY; GASTRIC JUICE (secretion); INSULIN (diagnostic use); METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; PENTAGASTRIN (diagnostic use); PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; PYLORUS (surgery); SECRETORY RATE; VAGOTOMY.

Seifert E

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYSIS OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID. Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

Seifert HJ

STIMULATION OF THE GLYCOLYSIS OF RABBIT BRAIN SLICES BY ETHACRYNIC ACID. Dittmann J, Seifert E, Seifert HJ *Arzneim Forsch* 23:591-3, Apr 73 (Eng)

Seifert WE Jr

DIRECT ANALYSIS OF 18 O IN GLUCOSE BY MASS SPECTROMETRY. Caprioli RM, Seifert WE Jr *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:213-9, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Seki J

[DIABETIC COMA] Seki J *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2239-43, Jul 73 (Jap)
ACIDOSIS, DIABETIC (drug therapy); DIABETIC COMA (drug therapy); INSULIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE.

Selman BR

TRYPSIN INHIBITION OF ELECTRON TRANSPORT. Selman BR, Bannister TT, Dilley RA *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:566-81, 5 Apr 73 (Eng)
ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); BINDING SITES; CHLOROPLASTS (analysis, metabolism); ELECTRON TRANSPORT (drug effects); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; LIGHT; MANGANESE (analysis); MEMBRANES (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PARAQUAT; PHOTOCHEMISTRY; PHOTOSYNTHESIS (drug effects); PLANTS (cytology, metabolism); PROTEIN BINDING; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ATOMIC ABSORPTION; TIME FACTORS; TRYPSIN (pharmacodynamics).

Senault-Bournique C

[ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES IN GLUCOSE, FATTY ACID AND GLYCEROL LEVELS IN INTERSCAPULAR BROWN FAT IN RATS. EFFECT OF ADAPTATION TO TEMPERATURE] Laury MC, Portet R, Senault-Bournique C, Hlusko MT, Chevillard L *C R Soc Biol (Paris)* 166:291-5, 9 Nov 72 (Fre)

Sensi S

[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME WITH A RETROPERITONEAL PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1171-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)
[PARANEOPLASTIC ENDOCRINE SYNDROME AFTER A VOLUMINOUS MALIGNANT RETROPERITONEAL NONCHROMAFFIN PARANGLIOMA] Dell'Acqua GB, Sensi S *Cah Med* 14:251-61, Apr 73 (Fre)

Service FJ

SELF-INDUCED HYPOGLYCEMIA: A REVIEW OF PSYCHIATRIC ASPECTS AND REPORT OF THREE CASES. Moore GL, McBurney PL, Service FJ *Psychiatry Med* 4:301-11, Summer 73 (Eng)

Sessions JT Jr

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Seth HN

[FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-314, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)
ADULT; BLOOD COAGULATION TESTS; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); EXERTION; FIBRINOLYSIS; MIDDLE AGE; PLATELET ADHESIVENESS.

FIBRINOLYTIC RESPONSE TO MODERATE EXERCISE AND PLATELET ADHESIVENESS IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Seth HN *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:306-14, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); EXERTION; FIBRINOLYSIS; MIDDLE AGE; PLATELET ADHESIVENESS.

Seto K

[INFLUENCE OF GLUCOSE AND ITS METABOLITES ON PROPIONATE METABOLISM IN LIVER SLICES OF NORMAL FEEDING, STARVED AND ALLOXAN DIABETIC SHEEP] Seto K, Negoro H, Manaka M, Mori M, Sakuma Y *J Physiol Soc Jap* 35:179-86, Apr 73 (Jap)
ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (biosynthesis); GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); KETONE BODIES (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (biosynthesis); PROPIONATES (metabolism); SHEEP; STARVATION (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (biosynthesis).

Seyer-Hansen K

SOME ACTIONS OF GROWTH HORMONE RELEASE INHIBITING FACTOR. Hansen AP, Orskov H, Seyer-Hansen K, Lundbaek K *Br Med J* 3:523-4, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Sha'afi RI

WATER AND NONELECTROLYTES PERMEABILITY IN MAMMALIAN RED CELL MEMBRANES. Sha'afi RI, Gary-Bobo CM *Prog Biophys Mol Biol* 26:103-46, 1973 (Eng) [139]
ACETAMIDES (metabolism); ALCOHOL, METHYL (metabolism); BIRDS; CATS; CATTLE; CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY; CHLOROMERCURIBENZATES (pharmacodynamics); DOGS; ERYTHROCYTES (drug effects, metabolism); FISHES; FORMAMIDE (metabolism); HEMOLYSIS; HORSES; LIPIDS (metabolism); METHODS; OSMOSIS; REPTILES; SPECIES SPECIFICITY; TRITIUM; UREA (metabolism); WATER (metabolism).

Shabshelowitz H

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shabshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Shah S

LETTER: PLASMA-INSULIN LEVELS DURING ORAL GLUCOSE LOADS IN PREDIABETICS. Shah S *Lancet* 2:849, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Sharma RK

ANTIGENS; BODY WEIGHT; DIABETES MELLITUS (familial & genetic); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); PRE-DIABETIC STATE (diagnosis).

Sharma RK

EFFECT OF GROWTH HORMONE ON MITOCHONDRIAL PROTEIN SYNTHESIS. Maddaiah VT, Sharma RK, Balachandrar V, Rezvani I, Collipp PJ, Chen SY *J Biol Chem* 248:4263-8, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

Shaw SN

INSULIN STIMULATION OF GLUCOSE ENTRY IN CHICK FIBROBLASTS AND HELA CELLS. Shaw SN, Amos H *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:357-65, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

CELLS, CULTURED; CHICK EMBRYO; FIBROBLASTS (drug effects, metabolism); GALACTOSE (metabolism); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); HELA CELLS (drug effects, metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); PYRUVATES (pharmacodynamics); RIBOSE (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM.

Sherman L

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

Shichiri M

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)

Shigeta Y

[FUTURE OF INSULIN THERAPY] Shigeta Y, Shichiri M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2232-8, Jul 73 (Jap)
DIABETES MELLITUS (surgery); DOSAGE FORMS; INSULIN (administration & dosage, therapeutic use); PANCREAS (transplantation); RABBITS; TRANSPLANTATION; HOMOLOGOUS.

Shimamoto T

NEW CONCEPT ON ATHEROGENESIS. Shimamoto T *Vasa* 2:84-95, 1973 (Eng) [36]
ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BLOOD PROTEINS; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; ENDOTHELIUM (cytology); FIBRINOGEN (analysis); FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIC; GAMMA GLOBULIN (analysis); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON, SCANNING; MONKEYS; PLATELET ADHESIVENESS (drug effects); PYRIDINOL-CARBAMATE (pharmacodynamics); RABBITS.

Shiraishi A

-GLUCOSIDASE ISOZYMES AND THE LABEL-GLUCUR SUGAR RECEPTOR OF THE BLOWFLY. Kawabata K, Kijima H, Shiraishi A, Morita H *J Insect Physiol* 19:337-48, Feb 73 (Eng)

Shirazi SS

LETTER: RADIOISOTOPE SCAN—A POSSIBLE AID IN DIFFERENTIATING RETAINED GASTRIC ANTRUM FROM ZOLLINGER-ELISON SYNDROME IN PATIENTS WITH RECURRENT PEPTIC ULCER. Chaudhuri TK, Chaudhuri TK, Shirazi SS, Condon RE *Gastroenterology* 65:697-8, Oct 73 (Eng)

Shizume K

[GH (GROWTH HORMONE)—INTERPRETATION OF THE TEST RESULTS] Shizume K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:1623-8, 1973 (Jap) [43]
ARGININE (diagnostic use); BLOOD SUGAR; EXERTION; FASTING; INSULIN (diagnostic use); SLEEP; SOMATOTROPIN (secretion, blood).

Shobe JB

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

Shvarts IL

[THE STATE OF THE PENTOSE-PHOSPHATE PATHWAY OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM IN ISCHEMIC HEART DISEASE] Shvarts IL, Kats SM *Kardiologiya* 12:29-32, Dec 72 (Rus)

ACUTE DISEASE; ANGINA PECTORIS (diagnosis, enzymology, blood); CHRONIC DISEASE; CORONARY DISEASE (diagnosis, enzymology, blood); ENZYME TESTS; ERYTHROCYTES (enzymology, metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (diagnosis, enzymology, blood); PENTOSE (blood); TIME FACTORS; TRANSKETOLASE (blood).

Sibay TM

EFFECT OF STREPTOZOTOCIN IN THE CHINESE HAMSTER (CRICETULUS GRISEUS). Berman LD, Hayes JA, Sibay TM *J Natl Cancer Inst* 51:1287-94, Oct 73 (Eng)

Siegenthaler P

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Laederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Siemens AJ

TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA⁺ 0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ, Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)

Sierra MF

BIOSYNTHESIS OF MITOCHONDRIAL ENZYMES. Tzagoloff A, Rubin MS, Sierra MF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 301:71-104, 12 Feb 73 (Eng) [85]

Siewert R

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)
CARDIOSPASM (physiopathology, drug therapy); GLUCAGON (therapeutic use); MANOMETRY; METHODS; MUSCLE TONUS (drug effects).

Silver MD

MASSIVE FALSE ANEURYSM OF THE LEFT VENTRICLE WITH DYSPHAGIA. McIlmoyle G, McLoughlin MJ, Silver MD *Can Med Assoc J* 109:388-91, 1 Sep 73 (Eng)

Silvestrini P

[DICOUMARIN ANTICOAGULANTS IN LONG-TERM AMBULATORY TREATMENT OF ARTERIOPATHIES] Russo AM, Silvestrini P *Chirurgia (Bucur)* 22:793-802, Sep 73 (Rum)

Simavorian PS

[FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS] Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)
BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); ETHYL CHLORIDE (pharmacodynamics); HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED; LIPID MOBILIZATION; LIPIDS (blood); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); LIVER (analysis); PANCREATITIS (metabolism); RATS.

Simmons RL

RENAL TRANSPLANTATION FOR DIABETIC GLOMERULOSCLEROSIS. Najarian JS, Kjellstrand CM, Simmons RL, Buselmeier TJ, Hartzsch B von, Goetz FC *Ann Surg* 178:477-84, Oct 73 (Eng)

Simon B

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

Simon J

[INDICATIONS FOR DIFFERENT METHODS OF EXCISION OF THE NORMAL AND DISEASED PITUITARY GLAND] Pecker J, Javallet A, Simon J, Murie N, Guy G, Scarabin JM *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:181-9, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

Simon JD

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadis HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Simone S

MECHANISM OF RESPIRATION-DRIVEN PROTON TRANSLLOCATION IN THE INNER MITOCHONDRIAL MEMBRANE. Papa S, Guerrieri F, Simone S, Lorusso M, Larosa D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 292:20-38, 18 Jan 73 (Eng)

Simpson DP

REGULATION BY BICARBONATE ION OF INTRAMITOCHONDRIAL CITRATE CONCENTRATION IN KIDNEY MITOCHONDRIA. Simpson DP, Angielski S *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:115-23, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

BICARBONATES (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); CARBON DIOXIDE (biosynthesis); CARBON ISOTOPES; CITRATES (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KIDNEY (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); KIDNEY CORTEX (cytology, drug effects, metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA (drug effects, metabolism); RABBITS; ROTENONE (pharmacodynamics); TRITIUM; WATER (metabolism).

Singh AJ

FASTING HYPOGLYCEMIA. Baruh S, Sherman L, Kolodny HD, Singh AJ *Med Clin North Am* 57:1441-62, Nov 73 (Eng) [30]

Singh AK

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

Sirtori R Jr

[HYPOLIPEMIC AGENTS] Paoletti R, Fumagalli R, Sirtori R Jr *Minerva Med* 64:1267-75, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

Sivieri-Pecorari C

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

Sivorinovskii GA

[THE EFFECT OF COBALT IONS ON THE RESPIRATORY ACTIVITY OF MITOCHONDRIA] Mosketi KV, Broun II, Sivorinovskii GA *Vopr Med Khim* 18:352-5, Jul-Aug 72 (Rus)

Skrha F

[OSCILLATORY POTENTIALS IN DIABETES MELLITUS] Balík J, Blazek K, Skrha F *Cesk Of-talmol* 29:323-6, Sep 73 (Cze)

Slater RS

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLASMA LIPIDS AND ARTERIAL TISSUE LIPIDS. Smith EB, Slater RS *Nutr Metab* 15:17-26, 1973 (Eng)

Smith CM

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Smith EB

RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN PLASMA LIPIDS AND ARTERIAL TISSUE LIPIDS. Smith EB, Slater RS *Nutr Metab* 15:17-26, 1973 (Eng)
ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AORTA (metabolism); ARTERIAL OCCLUSIVE DISEASES (metabolism); ARTERIES (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (metabolism); CHILD, PRESCHOOL; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); ESTERS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); FATTY STREAK, ARTERIAL (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism); XANTHOMATOSIS (metabolism).

Smith KE

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Bleeck HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

Smith U

SUCROSE FEEDING IN MAN. EFFECTS ON LIPOLYSIS AND ANTILIPOLYTIC ACTION OF INSULIN IN THE ADIPOSE TISSUE. Smith U, Cahlin E, Schersten T *Acta Med Scand* 194:147-50, 1973 (Eng)
ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); BLOOD PROTEIN ELECTROPHORESIS; CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIN (metabolism); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (metabolism); INSULIN (blood, pharmacodynamics); LIPIDS (biosynthesis, metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; SUCROSE (pharmacodynamics); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Snook M

ASSESSMENT OF THE VICKERS M-300 MULTICHANNEL ANALYSIS SYSTEM. Bick M, Lindridge JM, Mitchell FL, Pickup JF, Rideout JM, Snook M *Clin Chim Acta* 44:33-46, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Snyder SH

BINDING OF NERVE GROWTH FACTOR RECEPTOR IN SYMPATHETIC GANGLIA. Banerjee SP, Snyder SH, Cuatrecasas P, Greene LA *Proc Natl Acad Sci USA* 70:2519-23, Sep 73 (Eng)

Sodhi HS

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (analysis, metabolism); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY (metabolism); GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (metabolism);

HYDROLYSIS; INJECTIONS, INTRALUMPHATIC; INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; LYMPH (analysis); MEVALONIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

SYNTHESIS OF CHOLESTEROL IN HYPERCHOLESTEROLEMIA AND ITS RELATIONSHIP TO PLASMA TRIGLYCERIDES. Sodhi HS, Kudchodkar BJ *Metabolism* 22:895-912, Jul 73 (Eng)

ACETATES (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (blood, biosynthesis); HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (metabolism); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (biosynthesis); LIVER (metabolism); MEVALONIC ACID (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); TRITIUM.

Sokoll U

[EVALUATION OF GLUCOSE METABOLISM FOLLOWING ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST] Sokoll U, Kuhnelt B *Med Klin* 68:1035-7, 10 Aug 73 (Ger)

ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MATHEMATICS; METHODS; MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS.

Soloaga JC

HISTOPATHOLOGIC CHANGES IN THE ALLOGRAFTED CANINE PANCREAS. Acosta JM, Nardi GL, Reeves G, Pinn V, Buceta JC, Soloaga JC *Arch Surg* 106:844-7, Jun 73 (Eng)

Solomon AK

TEMPERATURE DEPENDENCE OF NONELECTROLYTE PERMEATION ACROSS RED CELL MEMBRANES. Galey WR, Owen JD, Solomon AK *J Gen Physiol* 61:727-46, Jun 73 (Eng)

Solomon E

MEMBRANE TRANSLOCATION OF MANNITOL IN ESCHERICHIA COLI WITHOUT PHOSPHORYLATION. Solomon E, Miyal K, Lin EC *J Bacteriol* 114:723-8, May 73 (Eng)
BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; ACTIVE; CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, PAPER; ESCHERICHIA COLI (enzymology, growth & development, metabolism); GALACTOSE (metabolism); GALACTOSIDASE (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); HYDROLYSIS; MANNITOL (metabolism); MULTENZYME COMPLEXES (metabolism); MUTATION; NITROBENZENES; PERMEASES (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Sonenberg M

METABOLIC EFFECTS IN CHILDREN OF A 37 AMINO ACID FRAGMENT OF BOVINE GROWTH HORMONE. Levine LS, Sonenberg M, New MI *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 37:607-15, Oct 73 (Eng)

Southard JH

THE EFFECT OF ENERGY CHARGE ON THE ACTIVITY OF SOLUBILIZED AND BOUND MITOCHONDRIAL HEXOKINASE FROM CHICKEN SKELETAL MUSCLE. Southard JH, Hultin HO *Arch Biochem Biophys* 153:468-74, Dec 72 (Eng)

ADENOSINE DIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CHICKENS; DRUG STABILITY; ENERGY TRANSFER; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HEAT; HEXOKINASE (antagonists & inhibitors, metabolism); ISOENZYMES (metabolism, isolation & purification); KINETICS; MITOCHONDRIA, MUSCLE (enzymology); MUSCLES (enzymology); PROTEIN BINDING; SOLUBILITY; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY, ULTRAVIOLET; TIME FACTORS.

Sovik O

STUDIES IN CONGENITAL GENERALIZED LIPODYSTROPHY. V. CIRCULATING INSULIN AND PRO-INSULIN. Sovik O, Oseid S, Oyasoe S *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:731-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood, etiology); GEL FILTRATION; GLUCAGON (diagnostic use); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); LIPODYSTROPHY (complications, congenital, blood); PROINSULIN (blood); TOLBUTAMIDE (diagnostic use).

Spellacy WN

THE USEFULNESS OF AMNIOTIC FLUID LECITHIN-SPHINGOMYELIN RATIO IN PREDICTING NEONATAL RESPIRATORY PROBLEMS. Spellacy WN, Buih WC *South Med J* 66:1090-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

AMNIOTIC FLUID (analysis); BIRTH WEIGHT; CESAREAN SECTION; ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL; HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE (diagnosis); INFANT MORTALITY; INFANT, NEWBORN; LECITHINS (analysis); PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES; PREGNANCY TOXEMIAS; RESPIRATORY DISTRESS SYNDROME (diagnosis); SPHINGOMYELINS (analysis); TIME FACTORS.

Spencer B

[NON-TRAUMATIC INFECTION WITH CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM] Reichmann T, Wildfuhr G, Spencer B *Zentralbl Chir* 98:936-8, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

Spero L

TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA⁺ 0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ, Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)

ANILINE COMPOUNDS (metabolism); BINDING SITES (drug effects); BRAIN (cytology); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism, drug effects); GUINEA PIGS; ILEUM (metabolism); LIPOSOMES (metabolism); MEMBRANES (drug effects); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (drug effects); NAPHTHALENES (metabolism); NERVE ENDINGS (drug effects); POTASSIUM (pharmacodynamics); SODIUM (pharmacodynamics); SULFONIC ACIDS (metabolism); SYNAPTIC VESICLES (drug effects); SYNAPSOSES (metabolism); TETRODOTOXIN (analysis, pharmacodynamics).

Spitz IM

METABOLIC FEATURES OF JOHANNESBURG BANTU WITH MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION. Seftel HC, Spitz IM, Bersohn I, Goldin AR, Joffe BI, Rubenstein AH, Metzger BE *S Afr Med J* 47:1571-5, 8 Sep 73 (Eng)

Sproule BC

[TREATMENT OF HEAVY OBESE BY HIGH DOSES OF FENFLURAMINE] Sproule BC *Br Med J* 2:163-5, 1973 (Fre)
ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; FENFLURAMINE (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); OBESITY (drug therapy).

Stachura ME

LARGE GROWTH HORMONE: EVIDENCE FOR THE ASSOCIATION OF GROWTH HORMONE WITH ANOTHER PROTEIN MOIETY IN THE RAT PITUITARY. Stachura ME, Frohman LA *Endocrinology* 92:1708-13, Jun 73 (Eng)

ALANINE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; GUANIDINES; LEUCINE (metabolism); LYSINE (metabolism); PITUITARY GLAND (metabolism); PRECIPITATION; RATS; SERINE (metabolism); SOMATOTROPIN (analysis, biosynthesis); TRITIUM.

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Stadil R

Stadil R

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Stahl M

[UPTAKE AND INACTIVATION OF ACTH IN ISOLATED FAT CELLS] Baumann JB, Nars PW, Stahl M, Girard J *Schweiz Med Wochenschr* 103:845-7, 9 Jun 73 (Ger)

Standing VF

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON NON-ESTERIFIED FATTY ACID LEVELS IN THE PLASMA OF THE SEVERELY ALLOXAN DIABETIC RAT. Foy JM, Standing VF *Experientia* 29:1006-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

THE EFFECT OF GLIBENCLAMIDE ON TWO ENZYMES IMPORTANT IN GLUCONEOGENESIS. Foy JM, Standing VF *Br J Pharmacol* 48:327P-328P, Jun 73 (Eng)

Stanton HC

METABOLIC RESPONSES INDUCED IN NEONATAL SWINE BY NOREPINEPHRINE, EPINEPHRINE, AND ISOPROTERENOL. Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:492-4, Jun 73 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; ANIMALS, NEWBORN (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); LACTATES (blood); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); LIVER (enzymology); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); SWINE (metabolism).

METABOLIC RESPONSES TO COLD AND CATECHOLAMINES AS A FUNCTION OF AGE IN SWINE (SUS DOMESTICUS). Stanton HC, Mueller RL *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 45:215-25, 1 May 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); AGING; ANIMALS, NEWBORN; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION; BODY WEIGHT; CHLORISONDAMINE (pharmacodynamics); COLD; EPINEPHRINE (urine, pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLYCERIN (blood); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); METABOLISM (drug effects); MUSCLES (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (urine, pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); SWINE.

Stark GR

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Stathakos D

CONVERSION OF EXOGENOUS INSULIN INTO HIGH MOLECULAR WEIGHT FORMS IN VIVO. Antoniadou HN, Simon JD, Stathakos D *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:182-7, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

Staub HP

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courcy NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bruns DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Stave U

A STUDY OF PLASMA FREE AMINO ACID LEVELS. V. CORRELATIONS AMONG THE AMINO ACIDS AND BETWEEN AMINO ACIDS AND SOME OTHER BLOOD CONSTITUENTS. Armstrong MD, Stave U *Metabolism* 22:827-33, Jun 73 (Eng)

Stein E

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

Stein O

TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS IN THE ARTERIAL WALL. A BIOCHEMICAL AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY. Stein Y, Stein O *Expos Annu Biochim Med* 31:97-110, 1972 (Eng)

Stein Y

TRANSPORT OF LIPIDS IN THE ARTERIAL WALL. A BIOCHEMICAL AND RADIOAUTOGRAPHIC STUDY. Stein Y, Stein O *Expos Annu Biochim Med* 31:97-110, 1972 (Eng)

AGE FACTORS; AORTA (metabolism); AUTORADIOGRAPHY; CHOLESTEROL (metabolism); LECITHINS (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PHOSPHOLIPASE; PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); RABBITS; RATS; REGRESSION ANALYSIS; SPHINGOMYELINS (metabolism); TRITIUM.

Steiner AL

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

Steiner DF

COCRYSTALLIZATION OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN. Steiner DF *Nature* 243:528-30, 29 Jun 73 (Eng)

ACETONE; CATTLE; CITRATES; CRYSTALLIZATION; ELECTROPHORESIS; POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; INSULIN; PROINSULIN.

Stenderup A

MITOCHONDRIAL DNA AND GLUCOSE REPRESSION IN YEAST. Bleg HS, Bak AL, Christiansen C, Smith KE, Stenderup A *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:524-30, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

Stenram U

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

ALLOXAN DIABETES (metabolism, pathology); CYTIDINE; DIABETES MELLITUS (chemically induced, pathology, metabolism); DIET; ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM; LIVER (pathology, metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PROTEIN DEFICIENCY (pathology); RATS; RNA (biosynthesis); STREPTOZOTOCIN; TRITIUM.

Stepanian EP

[CHARACTERISTICS OF THE BIOCHEMICAL SHIFTS UNDER HYPO- AND NORMOTHERMIC CORONARY PERFUSION DURING THE APPLICATION OF AN AORTIC VALVE PROSTHESIS] Stepanian EP, Iarlykova EI, Agadzhanova LP, Malashenkov AI *Kardiologia* 13:23-8, Apr 73 (Rus)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AORTIC VALVE INSUFFICIENCY (surgery); BLOOD GAS ANALYSIS; BLOOD

SUGAR (analysis); CATECHOLAMINES (blood); CORONARY CIRCULATION; CORONARY VESSELS; ELECTROLYTES (blood); EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION; HEART (physiopathology); HEART, MECHANICAL; HEART VALVE PROSTHESIS; HYPOTHERMIA, INDUCED; LACTATES (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PYRUVATES (blood).

Stephan T

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (blood); PREDIABETIC STATE (occurrence, blood); PROGNOSIS; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Stephens RB

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpinski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

Sterky G

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY HEIGHT; BODY WEIGHT; CHILD; CHOLESTEROL (blood); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (familial & genetic); DISEASES IN TWINS; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; INSULIN (blood); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (blood); PREDIABETIC STATE (blood); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Stern W

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jalowiec JE, Panksepp J, Shabshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Sternberg M

[EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PHOSPHOLIPASES ON GLOMERULAR BASEMENT MEMBRANES OF THE RAT KIDNEY] Sternberg M, Kalant N *C R Acad Sci [D] (Paris)* 276:1365-8, 19 Feb 73 (Fre)

BASEMENT MEMBRANE (drug effects); KIDNEY GLOMERULUS (drug effects); LECITHINS (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; PHOSPHOLIPASE (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (analysis, metabolism); RATS.

Stewart HJ

EFFECT OF HYPOPHYSECTOMY ON THE GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN-INDUCED HYPOGLYCAEMIA. Roberts MM, Forrest AP, Richards S, Stewart HJ, Boyns AR *J Endocrinol* 58:637-41, Sep 73 (Eng)

Stoddard CJ

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

ACTION POTENTIALS; ADULT; DUODENAL ULCER (surgery); GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY; INJECTIONS, INTRAVENOUS; INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); MIDDLE AGE; STOMACH (physiology); VAGOTOMY.

Stout LC

INTRAUTERINE GROWTH RETARDATION, JAUNDICE, AND HYPOGLYCAEMIA IN A NEONATE. Ordway NK, Stout LC *J Pediatr* 83:867-74, Nov 73 (Eng)

Stout RW

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

AORTA (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BODY WEIGHT; CHICKENS; CHOLESTEROL (blood); GLUCAGON (blood, metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN, GLOBIN ZINC (pharmacodynamics); IODINE ISOTOPES; LIPIDS (analysis); RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Strauch G

[EVOLUTION OF PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN LEVELS IN ACROMEGALY TREATED WITH MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ACETATE] Strauch G, Bicaire H *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:228-31, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ACROMEGALY (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA; MEDROXYPROGESTERONE (therapeutic use); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); TIME FACTORS.

Stuart WD

TRANSPORT OF ARGININE BY AN IN VITRO SYSTEM. Stuart WD, DeBusk AG *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:1046-50, 8 Jun 73 (Eng)

ARGININE (metabolism); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CARBON ISOTOPES; GLYCOPROTEINS (metabolism); ISOMERISM; KINETICS; LIPIDS (metabolism); MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL; METHODS; NEUROSPORA (metabolism); NEUROSPORA CRASSA (metabolism); POTENTIOMETRY; PROTEIN BINDING; TIME FACTORS.

Stutzel M

ESTIMATION OF IMMUNOREACTIVE INSULIN IN SERUM, HEPARINIZED AND EDTA-PLASMA. Balazsi I, Stutzel M *Acta Med Acad Sci Hung* 29:211-6, 1973 (Eng)

Suciu E

[COMPARATIVE EFFECTS OF CALCITONIN AND GLUCAGON ON PHOSPHOCALCIC METABOLISM IN TURNERS GONADAL DYSGENESIS] Dascalu R, Gozariu L, Florescu O, Suciu E, Bogdan A *Stud Cercet Endocrinol* 24:405-13, 1973 (Rum)

Sulakhe PV

CALCIUM BINDING BY SKELETAL MUSCLE SARCOLEMMMA. Sulakhe PV, Drummond GI, Ng DC *J Biol Chem* 248:4150-7, 25 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CALCIUM (administration & dosage, metabolism); CALCIUM ISOTOPES; CATIONS, MONOVALENT (pharmacodynamics); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; LANTHANUM (pharmacodynamics); MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); MUSCLE CONTRACTION; OSMOLAR CONCENTRATION; OXALATES (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHATES (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOLIPASE (pharmacodynamics); PROTEIN BINDING; RABBITS; SARCOLEMMMA (drug effects, enzymology, metabolism); SARCOPLASMIC RETICULUM (drug effects, metabolism).

Sundler F

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Svensson SO

ANTOR-PYLORIC GASTRINOMA ASSOCIATED WITH PANCREATIC NESIDIOBLASTOSIS AND PROLIFERATION OF ISLETS. Larsson LI, Ljungberg O, Sundler F, Hakanson R, Svensson SO, Rehfeld J, Stadil R, Holst J *Virchows Arch [Pathol Anat]* 360:305-14, 1973 (Eng)

Svirakiin VT

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Svirakiin VT, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologiia* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

Swenson MJ

PLASMAIC AND ERYTHROCYTIC ELECTROLYTES IN IRON-DEFICIENCY ANEMIA OF PIGS (SUS SCROFA). Coulter DB, Swenson MJ *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:461-6, 1 Feb 73 (Eng)

Sychlowy A

[PHAGOCYTIC, METABOLIC AND BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY OF PERIPHERAL GRANULOCYTES IN CHILD PHYSIOLOGY AND PATHOLOGY] Sychlowy A *Pol Tyg Lek* 28:1370-1, 27 Sep 73 (Pol)

ADOLESCENCE; AGE FACTORS; BLOOD BACTERICIDAL ACTIVITY; CHILD; DIABETES MELLITUS (blood); DIAGNOSIS, DIFFERENTIAL; INFECTION (blood, diagnosis); LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC (blood); LEUKOCYTES (metabolism, physiology); PHAGOCYTOSIS.

Szabo M

THYROTROPIN AND CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE EFFECTS ON PROSTAGLANDIN LEVELS IN ISOLATED THYROID CELLS. Burke G, Chang LL, Szabo M *Science* 180:872-5, 25 May 73 (Eng)

Takagi T

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)* 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

Takahashi S

[FOLDING AND RENATURATION OF PROTEIN (AUTHORS TRANSL)] Takahashi S *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:410-7, Jun 73 (Jap) [86]

APOPROTEINS; CATTLE; DISULFIDES; INSULIN; OXIDATION-REDUCTION; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; PROTEIN DENATURATION; PROTEINS; RIBONUCLEASE.

Takebayashi S

ULTRASTRUCTURAL ASPECTS OF HUMAN ATHEROSCLEROSIS; ROLE OF THE FOAM CELLS AND MODIFIED SMOOTH MUSCLE CELLS. Takebayashi S, Kubota I, Kamio A, Takagi T *J Electron Microsc (Tokyo)* 21:301-13, 1972 (Eng)

ADULT; AGED; AORTA (pathology); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (metabolism, pathology); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; LIPIDS (metabolism); MACROPHAGES (analysis); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MIDDLE AGE; MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (analysis); MUSCLE, SMOOTH (pathology).

Takeda S

[DISCUSSION. STUDIES OF INSULIN, PAST AND PRESENT] Takeda S, Baba S, Goto Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2309-20, Jul 73 (Jap)

HISTORY OF MEDICINE, 20TH CENT.; INSULIN (history, therapeutic use); RESEARCH (history).

Takiguchi M

[INFLUENCE OF THALAMONAL-NITROUS-OXIDE ANESTHESIA ON HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE] Takiguchi M, Jin T, Sato N, Kudo T, Oyama T *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:59-65, Jan 73 (Jap)

ADULT; ANESTHESIA, INHALATION; DROPERIDOL; DRUG COMBINATIONS; FENTANYL; MIDDLE AGE; NITROUS OXIDE; RADIOIMMUNOASSAY; SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Tamura H

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

Tamura Y

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

Tanasoiu C

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vădăslav G, Niculescu A, Tăscău G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

Tandon AK

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udupa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

Tanese T

[BIOSYNTHESIS OF PROINSULIN AND INSULIN] Tanese T *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2173-9, Jul 73 (Jap) [20]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (biosynthesis); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (metabolism); MODELS, CHEMICAL; PROINSULIN (biosynthesis); RATS; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics).

Tang M

NONUREMIC HYPEROSMOLALITY PRODUCED BY SODIUM DEPLETION. Falk JL, Tang M *Physiol Behav* 10:793-9, Apr 73 (Eng)

Tarui S

[CONDUCTION OF INSULIN ACTION: THE RECEPTOR AND TRANSMITTER] Tarui S, Saito Y *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2205-12, Jul 73 (Jap) [40]

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (physiology); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE PERMEABILITY (drug effects); DEXTRAN (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (metabolism, pharmacodynamics, physiology); PEPTIDE PEPTIDOHYDROLASES (metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE.

Tasaka H

[COMBINED ADMINISTRATION OF INSULIN AND ORAL AGENTS] Tasaka H *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2286-93, Jul 73 (Jap)

ADMINISTRATION, ORAL; ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BIGUANIDES (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); DIABETES MELLITUS (drug therapy); DRUG SYNERGISM; DRUG THERAPY, COMBINATION; INSULIN (therapeutic use, administration & dosage); MIDDLE AGE; SULFONYLUREA COMPOUNDS (therapeutic use, administration & dosage).

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Tascau G

Tascau G

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vădăşilav G, Niculescu A, Tascau G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazoiu T *Fitiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

Tasumi M

[STUDY OF PROTEIN STRUCTURE BY LASER RAMAN SPECTROSCOPY (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Tasumi M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:241-8, Apr 73 (Jap) [29]
DEUTERIUM; GLUCAGON; HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; INSULIN; LASERS; PROTEIN CONFORMATION; RIBONUCLEASE; SPECTRUM ANALYSIS; TEMPERATURE.

Taylor RJ Jr

4-IMIDAZOLYL-3-AMINO-2-BUTANONE (MCN-A-1293), A NEW SPECIFIC INHIBITOR OF HISTIDINE DECARBOXYLASE. Taylor RJ Jr, Leinweber FJ, Braun GA *Biochem Pharmacol* 22:2299-310, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS; BRAIN (enzymology); BUTANONES (pharmacodynamics); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CARBOXY-LYASES (antagonists & inhibitors); DOPA; FETUS; GASTRIN (pharmacodynamics); HISTIDASE (antagonists & inhibitors); HISTIDINE; IMIDAZOLES (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); KIDNEY (enzymology); KINETICS; METHYLHISTIDINE (pharmacodynamics); METHYLTRANSFERASES (antagonists & inhibitors); PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; STOMACH (enzymology); STRUCTURE-ACTIVITY RELATIONSHIP; TIME FACTORS.

Tellez De I non MT

REGULATION OF GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE IN NEUROSPORA CRASSA. Tellez De I non MT, Torres HN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:399-412, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; ENZYME ACTIVATION; ENZYMES; GEL FILTRATION; GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); HYDROGEN-ION CONCENTRATION; KINETICS; MAGNESIUM (pharmacodynamics); NEUROSPORA (enzymology); NEUROSPORA CRASSA (enzymology); PHOSPHATASES (metabolism); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; TIME FACTORS.

Terabayashi M

[DIABETIC NEPHROPATHY] Kinoshita Y, Osawa G, Terabayashi M, Abe M *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2280-5, Jul 73 (Jap)

Thiele OW

[ESSENTIAL FATTY ACID DEFICIENCY IN THE ADULT] Thiele OW *Hippokrat* 44:93-4, Mar 73 (Ger)

ADULT; CHILD; DEFICIENCY DISEASES; FATTY ACIDS; ESSENTIAL (metabolism); NUTRITION DISORDERS; RATS; SKIN MANIFESTATIONS.

Thomas JA

SUBSTRATE SPECIFICITY OF GLYCOGEN SYNTHASE PHOSPHATASE FROM BOVINE HEART: ACTION ON PHOSPHORYLASE A AND HISTONE. Nakai C, Thomas JA *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 52:530-6, 15 May 73 (Eng)

Thorell JI

EARLY INSULIN RESPONSE TO GLUCOSE STIMULATION IN SIBLINGS OF JUVENILE DIABETICS. Sterky G, Thorell JI *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:721-30, Aug 73 (Eng)

Ticholov K

[DIABETES MELLITUS IN PERIARTERITIS NODOSA] Ticholov K, Cilinģirov V, Ajanova A *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1355-7, 3 Aug 73 (Ger)

AUTOPSY; DIABETES MELLITUS (pathology, etiology); DIABETIC ANGIOPATHIES (etiology); KIDNEY (pathology); LIVER (pathology); MIDDLE AGE; MYOCARDIUM (pathology); PANCREAS (pathology); PERIARTERITIS NODOSA (pathology, complications).

Tishenina RS

[FAT-CARBOHYDRATE METABOLIC INDICES IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATITIS] Simavorian PS, Tishenina RS *Patol Fiziol Eksp Ter* 17:59-62, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

Tiso B

[HEART INFARCT AND DIABETIC METABOLIC DISTURBANCE] Herrlein A, Reimer EE, Tiso B *Munch Med Wochenschr* 115:1161-4, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

Tomita K

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umezumi N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Tomkin GH

MALABSORPTION OF VITAMIN B12 IN DIABETIC PATIENTS TREATED WITH PHENFORMIN: A COMPARISON WITH METFORMIN. Tomkin GH *Br Med J* 3:673-5, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

COBALT ISOTOPES; DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism, drug therapy); FOLIC ACID (blood); HEMOGLOBINOMETRY; INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (drug effects); METFORMIN (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use); SCHILLING TEST; TIME FACTORS; VITAMIN B 12 (metabolism).

Tonge DA

FEEDING AND ARTERIOVENOUS DIFFERENCES OF BLOOD GLUCOSE IN RATS AFTER INJECTION WITH 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE AND AFTER FOOD DEPRIVATION. Tonge DA, Oatley K *Physiol Behav* 10:497-505, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL MEDULLA (physiology); BLOOD SUGAR; CAROTID ARTERIES (metabolism); DRINKING BEHAVIOR (drug effects); EATING (drug effects); ETHYL ETHERS; FEMORAL VEIN (metabolism); FOOD DEPRIVATION; GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, metabolism, pharmacodynamics); HOUSING, ANIMAL; HUNGER; JUGULAR VEIN (metabolism); RATS.

Torres HN

REGULATION OF GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE A PHOSPHATASE IN NEUROSPORA CRASSA. Tellez De I non MT, Torres HN *Biochim Biophys Acta* 297:399-412, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Tosteson DC

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC *Nature [New Biol]* 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

Tosteson MT

INCORPORATION OF A FUNCTIONAL MEMBRANE GLYCOPROTEIN INTO LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Tosteson MT, Lau F, Tosteson DC *Nature [New Biol]* 243:112-4, 23 May 73 (Eng)

CALCIUM (metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects, metabolism); ELECTRIC CON-

DUCTIVITY; ERYTHROCYTES (metabolism); GLYCOPROTEINS (metabolism); LIPIDS; MEMBRANE POTENTIALS; PROTEIN BINDING; SHEEP; SOLUBILITY.

Toulis GA

TETRODOTOXIN INHIBITION OF A NA⁺0-INDUCED CONFORMATION CHANGE IN EXCITABLE MEMBRANES. Spero L, Siemens AJ, Toulis GA *Mol Pharmacol* 9:330-5, May 73 (Eng)

Tourniaire J

[EFFECT OF MEDROXYPROGESTERONE ON PLASMA SOMATOTROPIN (GH) LEVELS IN 14 PATIENTS WITH ACROMEGALY] Tourniaire J, Pousset G *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:222-4, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ACROMEGALY (blood); ARGININE (blood); HYPERGLYCEMIA; MEDROXYPROGESTERONE (pharmacodynamics); SOMATOTROPIN (blood).

Trandaburu T

ELECTRON MICROSCOPIC INVESTIGATIONS ON THE ZINC IODIDE-OSMIUM TETROXIDE REACTIVE SITES IN THE PANCREAS OF THE FROG RANA TEMPORARIA L. Trandaburu T, Leonte E *Anat Anz* 133:258-64, 1973 (Eng)

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (cytology); CYTOPLASMIC GRANULES; FROGS; IODIDES; ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (cytology, innervation); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; NERVE ENDINGS; NEUROFIBRILS; OSMIUM; PANCREAS (cytology, innervation); RANA TEMPORARIA (anatomy & histology); STAINS AND STAINING; SYNAPTIC VESICLES; ZINC.

Traub F

[METHODICAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE ANALYSIS OF SUDDEN UNEXPECTED DEATH IN INFANCE (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Traub F, Meyer H *Zentralbl Allg Pathol* 117:132-7, 1973 (Ger)

ACIDOSIS; AGE FACTORS; CADAVER; CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE (complications); CYSTIC FIBROSIS (complications); DEATH, SUDDEN; DYSPNOEA (complications); GLUCOSE (cerebrospinal fluid); HYDROCEPHALUS (complications); HYPOGLYCEMIA (complications); INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (complications); INFANT, PREMATURE; INFANT, PREMATURE, DISEASES (complications); KIDNEY DISEASES (complications); LACTATES (cerebrospinal fluid); LIVER CIRRHOSIS (complications); OTITIS MEDIA (complications).

Trenkle A

EXPOSURE OF CATTLE TO CONTROLLED SUBZERO TEMPERATURE: GROWTH HORMONE, GLUCOSE, AND FREE FATTY ACID CONCENTRATIONS IN PLASMA. Olsen JD, Trenkle A *Am J Vet Res* 34:747-51, Jun 73 (Eng)

Trindade P

HYPERGLYCAEMIA IN HYPEROSMOLAR DEHYDRATION. Heggarty H, Trindade P, Bryan EM *Arch Dis Child* 48:740-1, Sep 73 (Eng)

Troidl H

[A PROSPECTIVE CONTROLLED TRIAL ON A STANDARDIZED OPERATION: CHOICE AND OPERATIVE TECHNIQUE OF SELECTIVE VAGOTOMY FOR TREATMENT OF CHRONICAL DUODENAL ULCER (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Scidel W, Troidl H, Lorenz W, Rohde H, Richter H, Drews H, Hamelmann H *Klin Wochenschr* 51:47-86, 15 May 73 (Ger)

Trombetta G

COMPLEXES OF FRUCTOSE DIPHOSPHATE ALDOLASE WITH DIHYDROXYACETONE PHOSPHATE AND DIHYDROXYACETONE SULFATE. Grazi E, Sivieri-Pecorari C, Gagliano R, Trombetta G *Biochemistry* 12:2583-90, 3 Jul 73 (Eng)

Trueheart PA

SIMILAR AND OPPOSITE EFFECTS OF DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP AND INSULIN ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Trueheart PA, Herrera MG, Jungas RL *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:310-9, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; DIBUTYRYL CYCLIC AMP (pharmacodynamics); EPIDIDYMIS; FASTING; FATTY ACIDS (biosynthesis, metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCERIDES (biosynthesis, metabolism); GLYCERIN (biosynthesis, metabolism); INSULIN (pharmacodynamics); LIPID MOBILIZATION (drug effects); RATS; TIME FACTORS; TRITIUM.

Truffert J

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

Tsukushi S

[SURGERY IN PATIENTS WITH DIABETES] Tsukushi S *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2297-303, Jul 73 (Jap)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS; MIDDLE AGE; POSTOPERATIVE CARE; POSTOPERATIVE COMPLICATIONS; PREOPERATIVE CARE; SURGERY; OPERATIVE.

Tsygani AA

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Sivriakin VI, Zin'kovskii MF *Kardiologiya* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CALCIUM (metabolism); CARBON DIOXIDE (metabolism); DOGS; EXTRACORPOREAL CIRCULATION; HEART ARREST (enzymology, metabolism); HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; ISOCITRATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); LACTATES (metabolism); MITOCHONDRIA; MUSCLE (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology, metabolism); OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PHOSPHORUS (metabolism); POTASSIUM (metabolism); PYRUVATES (metabolism); SODIUM (metabolism); SUCCINATE DEHYDROGENASE (metabolism); TISSUE PRESERVATION.

Turco GI

INSULIN ANTIBODY PRODUCTION STUDIED QUANTITATIVELY WITH A MODIFIED RADIOIMMUNOASSAY TECHNIQUE AND WITH RADIOIMMUNOELECTROPHORESIS IN PATIENTS TREATED WITH MONOCOMPONENT (MC) INSULIN. Bruni B, Ricci C, Giolitti A, Osenda M, D'Alberty M, Turco GI *J Nucl Biol Med* 17:123, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Turner RC

HUMAN FETAL PLASMA GROWTH HORMONE PRIOR TO THE ONSET OF LABOUR. EFFECTS OF STRESS, GLUCOSE, ARGININE AND MATERNAL DIABETES. Turner RC, Oakley NW, Beard RW *Biol Neonate* 22:169-76, 1973 (Eng)

ARGININE (pharmacodynamics); FETUS (drug effects, physiology); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); INSULIN (blood); LABOR, INDUCED; MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (physiopathology); PREGNANCY, PROLONGED; SOMATOTROPIN (biosynthesis, blood); STRESS (physiopathology).

Turpin G

[CLINICAL, BIOLOGICAL, AND GENETIC MANIFESTATIONS OF FAMILIAL HYPERCHOLESTEREMIC TENDON XANTHOMATOSIS. REPORT OF 250 CASES.] Gennes JL de, Turpin G, Truffert J *Atherosclerosis* 18:215-33, Sep-Oct 73 (Fre)

Turyana B

COMPARATIVE ELECTROCHROMATOGRAPHIC ANALYSIS OF NONDIALYSABLE SUGAR-PEPTIDE FRACTIONS ISOLATED FROM SERUM AND URINE OF DIABETIC AND HEALTHY PERSONS. Ciba T, Pozniczek M, Sarnecka-Keller M, Turyana B *Acta Med Pol* 14:205-16, 1973 (Eng)

Tuske M

[RESULTS OF GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TESTS AND CHANGES IN INORGANIC SERUM PHOSPHATE AND POTASSIUM LEVELS IN SCHIZOPHRENIC PATIENTS RESPONDING TO TREATMENT WITH PSYCHOTROPIC DRUGS] Mathe V, Kassay G, Tuske M *Int Pharmacopsychiatry* 6:111-30, 1971 (Ger)

Tweedie AK

AN EVALUATION OF THE SMA 12-MICRO AUTOANALYZER IN THE CLINICAL BIOCHEMISTRY LABORATORY. Logan RW, Tweedie AK *Clin Chim Acta* 44:73-83, 28 Feb 73 (Eng)

Tyce GM

EFFECT OF DIHYDROXYPHENYLALANINE ADMINISTERED WITH A MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITOR ON GLUCOSE METABOLISM IN RAT BRAIN. Tyce GM *Biochem Pharmacol* 20:2371-84, Sep 71 (Eng)

AMINO ACIDS (metabolism); BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR; BLOOD VOLUME (drug effects); BRAIN (metabolism); CARBON RADIOISOTOPES; CHROMIUM RADIOISOTOPES; DOPA (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLUTAMATES (metabolism); GLUTAMINE (metabolism); INSULIN (blood); KINETICS; LACTATES (metabolism); MONOAMINE OXIDASE INHIBITORS (pharmacodynamics); RATS; STIMULATION, CHEMICAL; TIME FACTORS.

Tytgat G

GLUCAGON-INDUCED INCREASE OF ENTEROKINASE ACTIVITY IN HUMAN DUODENAL MUCOSA. Rutgers L, Tytgat G, Eggermont E *Digestion* 8:389-95, 1973 (Eng)

Tzagoloff A

BIOSYNTHESIS OF MITOCHONDRIAL ENZYMES. Tzagoloff A, Rubin MS, Sierra MF *Biochim Biophys Acta* 301:71-104, 12 Feb 73 (Eng) [85]

ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATASE (biosynthesis, metabolism); AMINO ACIDS (analysis); CATTLE; CHLORAMPHENICOL (pharmacodynamics); CYCLOHEXIMIDE (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (biosynthesis); CYTOSOL (enzymology); ELECTROPHORESIS, POLYACRYLAMIDE GEL; MEMBRANES (metabolism); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; MITOCHONDRIA (enzymology); MUTATION; OLIGOMYCIN; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION COUPLING FACTORS (biosynthesis); PROTEINS (analysis, biosynthesis); SACCHAROMYCES CEREVISIAE (cytology, enzymology).

Tzankoff SP

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

Tzivoni D

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

Udapa KN

ALTERATIONS IN LIPID METABOLISM FOLLOWING TRAUMA IN RABBITS. Chansouria JP, Tandon AK, Singh AK, Udapa KN *Experientia* 29:393-5, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

UI M

[RAT LIVER PERFUSION: ITS APPLICATION TO THE STUDIES OF THE HORMONAL REGULATION OF CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Ui M *Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo)* 18:886-97, Sep 73 (Jap)

EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); GLUCAGON (pharmacodynamics); GLUCONEOGENESIS (drug effects); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); LIVER (metabolism); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); METHODS; PERFUSION; RATS.

Umez N

EFFECT OF CYCLIC 3,5-MONOPHOSPHATE ON EDEMA AND GRANULOMA INDUCED BY CARRAGEENIN. Ichikawa A, Nagasaki M, Umez N, Hayashi H, Tomita K *Biochem Pharmacol* 21:2615-26, 1 Oct 72 (Eng)

Umminger BL

EFFECTS OF THERMAL ACCLIMATION ON PHYSIOLOGICAL RESPONSES TO HANDLING STRESS, CORTISOL AND ALDOSTERONE INJECTIONS IN THE GOLD-FISH, CARASSIUS AURATUS. Umminger BL, Gist DH *Comp Biochem Physiol [A]* 44:967-77, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL; ALDOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CYPRINIDAE; ENVIRONMENT; HEAT; HEMATOCRIT; HYDROCORTISONE (pharmacodynamics); MICROCHEMISTRY; PHOTOMETRY; SODIUM (blood); SODIUM CHLORIDE (blood); STRESS; WATER (analysis).

Underwood MC

EFFECT OF DIET AND WEANING AGE ON IN VITRO LIPOGENESIS IN YOUNG SWINE. Mersmann HJ, Houk JM, Phinney G, Underwood MC *J Nutr* 103:821-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

Unger RH

STRUCTURAL COUPLING BETWEEN PANCREATIC ISLET CELLS. Orci L, Unger RH, Renold AE *Experientia* 29:1015-8, 15 Aug 73 (Eng)

Ursu N

CLINICAL AND LABORATORY ASPECTS OF THE ADAPTATION OF GLYCECOLACATION IN THE AGED. Creteanu G, Hurjui J, Hurjui V, Ursu N, Herscovici S *Rev Med Chir Soc Med Nat Iasi* 77:441-7, Jul-Sep 73 (Eng)

Vadislav G

[RISK AND EXACERBATION FACTORS IN THE TRANSITION OF TUBERCULOSIS INTO THE CHRONIC STAGE] Vadislav G, Niculescu A, Tascu G, Cretan G, Tanasoiu C, Lazaroiu T *Fiziologia* 22:365-8, Jul-Aug 73 (Rum)

ALCOHOLISM (complications); CHRONIC DISEASE; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications);

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Vahouny GV

LIVER DISEASES (complications); MIDDLE AGE; PLEURISY (complications); TUBERCULOSIS (complications, occurrence).

Vahouny GV

ENDOGENOUS TRIGLYCERIDE AND GLYCOGEN IN PERFUSED RAT HEARTS. Gartner SL, Vahouny GV *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:556-60, Jun 73 (Eng)

Valderrabano Quintana F

[ASSOCIATION OF DIABETES MELLITUS AND TRUE RENAL GLYCOSURIA (REUBIS TYPE A) WITH URINARY LOSS UP TO 964 GM. OF GLUCOSE IN 24 HOURS] Palacios Mateos JM, Pato Castel I, Valderrabano Quintana F, Salmeron de Diego J, Garcia Almansa V, Garcia Robles R, Lorente Fernandez L. *Rev Clin Esp* 130:141-6, 31 Jul 73 (Spa)

Vallance-Owen J

THE RELATIONSHIP OF ARTERIAL DISEASE AND GLUCAGON METABOLISM IN INSULIN-TREATED CHICKENS. Stout RW, Buchanan KD, Vallance-Owen J *Atherosclerosis* 18:153-62, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

Vanaman TC

SPECIFIC CHEMICAL CLEAVAGE IN HIGH YIELD AT THE AMINO PEPTIDE BONDS OF CYSTEINE AND CYSTINE RESIDUES. Jacobson GR, Schaffer MH, Stark GR, Vanaman TC *J Biol Chem* 248:6583-91, 10 Oct 73 (Eng)

Van Pilsom JF

S-ADENOSYLMETHIONINE: GUANIDINOACETATE N-METHYLTRANSFERASE ACTIVITIES IN LIVERS FROM RATS WITH HORMONAL DEFICIENCIES OR EXCESSES. Carlson M, Van Pilsom JF *Proc Soc Exp Biol Med* 143:1256-9, Sep 73 (Eng)

Varma S

EFFECT OF METHYLPREDNISOLONE ON GLUCOSE HOMEOSTASIS IN NEWBORN AND YOUNG DOGS. Cowan JS, Popescu I, Varma S, Hetenyi G Jr *Am J Physiol* 225:788-92, Oct 73 (Eng)

Varughese PV

SEPARATE POOLS FOR ENDOGENOUS AND EXOGENOUS CHOLESTEROL IN RAT INTESTINES. Sodhi HS, Orchard RC, Agnish ND, Varughese PV, Kudchodkar BJ *Atherosclerosis* 17:197-210, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Varute AT

LIPID CHANGES IN THE TADPOLES OF RANA TIGRINA DURING GROWTH AND METAMORPHOSIS. Sawant VA, Varute AT *Comp Biochem Physiol [B]* 44:729-50, 15 Mar 73 (Eng)

Vaughan M

AN EFFECT OF INSULIN ON CYCLIC ADENOSINE 3:5-MONOPHOSPHATE PHOSPHODIESTERASE ACTIVITY IN FAT CELLS. Manganiello V, Vaughan M *J Biol Chem* 248:7164-70, 25 Oct 73 (Eng)

Vaughan NJ

THE ROLE OF THE SYMPATHETIC INNERVATION IN THE CONTROL OF PLASMA GLUCAGON CONCENTRATION IN THE CALF. Bloom SR, Edwards AV, Vaughan NJ *J Physiol (Lond)* 233:457-66, Sep 73 (Eng)

Vecchio LL

SERUM ACID PHOSPHATASE ACTIVITY IN DIABETES MELLITUS. Belfiore F, Napoli E, Vecchio LL, Rabuazzo AM *Am J Med Sci* 266:139-43, Aug 73 (Eng)

Velasco CA

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Vercesi AE

THE PHOSPHORYLASES SYSTEM OF THE CARDIAC MUSCLE OF NORMAL AND RESERPINIZED RATS POISONED WITH 2,4-DINITROPHENOL. Vercesi AE, Focesi A Jr *Experientia* 29:392-3, 15 Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (biosynthesis); BUFFERS; DINITROPHENOLS (poisoning); GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PERFUSION; PHOSPHORYLASE KINASE (metabolism); POISONING (enzymology); RATS; RESERPINE (pharmacodynamics); TRANSFERASES (metabolism).

Verdetti J

[CATECHOLAMINE ACTIVATION OF LATENT GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE HEART] Verdetti J, Piery Y *Arch Int Physiol Biochim* 81:89-101, Feb 73 (Fre)

ADENOSINE MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ENZYME ACTIVATION; EPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); FROGS; GLYCOGEN PHOSPHORYLASE (metabolism); ISOPROTERENOL (pharmacodynamics); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); PERFUSION; RATS; SEASONS; TIME FACTORS.

Verdy M

FASTING IN OBESE FEMALES: PLASMA RENIN AFTER GLUCOSE REFEEDING. Verdy M, Marc-Aurele J *Horm Metab Res* 5:59, Jan 73 (Eng)

ANGIOTENSIN (physiology); FASTING; GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); NUTRITION; OBESITY (therapy, enzymology); RENIN (physiology, blood).

Veser J

PROPERTIES OF TWO GROWTH-STIMULATING PROTEINS ISOLATED FROM FETAL CALF SERUM. Hoffmann R, Ristow HJ, Veser J, Frank W *Exp Cell Res* 80:275-80, Aug 73 (Eng)

Vialykh MF

[CHANGE IN PHOSPHORYLASE ACTIVITY IN THE COURSE OF A SINGLE HEART CONTRACTION] Bogdanova EV, Vialykh MF *Vopr Med Khim* 19:128-32, Mar-Apr 73 (Rus)

Vidalon C

GROWTH HORMONE LEVELS IN CHEMICAL DIABETES. Stephan T, Khurana RC, Nolan S, Chae S, Gegick CG, Vidalon C, Danowski TS *J Am Geriatr Soc* 21:481-5, Nov 73 (Eng)

Vieweg WV

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

ACUTE DISEASE; ADULT; CONVALESCENCE; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; HEPATITIS, INFECTIOUS (metabolism); HYDROCORTISONE (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Vigas M

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

Vignati E

[EFFECTS AND INDICATIONS OF FENFLURAMINE IN THE TREATMENT OF OBESITY] Vignati E *Vie Med Can Fr* 2:166-70, 1973 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; FENFLURAMINE (therapeutic use); MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY (drug therapy).

Vincent-Falquet JC

COMPARISON OF CARBOHYDRATE UTILIZATION IN RUNNING AND SHIVERING DOGS. Minaire Y, Pernod A, Vincent-Falquet JC, Motz M *Horm Metab Res* 5:80-3, Mar 73 (Eng)

Vinik AI

GROWTH HORMONE RESPONSE TO INSULIN HYPOGLYCEMIA IN THE ELDERLY. Kalk WJ, Vinik AI, Pimstone BL, Jackson PU *J Gerontol* 28:431-3, Oct 73 (Eng)

Vishniac WV

THIOSULFATE- AND SULFIDE-DEPENDENT PYRIDINE NUCLEOTIDE REDUCTION AND GLUCONEOGENESIS IN INTACT THIOBACILLUS NEAPOLITANUS. Roth CW, Hemphill WP, Connors JN, Vishniac WV *J Bacteriol* 114:592-9, May 73 (Eng)

Viskoper RJ

ON THE BENEFICIAL ACTION OF ACETAZOLAMIDE IN HYPOKALEMIC PERIODIC PARALYSIS: STUDY OF THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM. Viskoper RJ, Fidel J, Horn T, Tzivoni D, Chaco J *Am J Med Sci* 266:124-9, Aug 73 (Eng)

ACETAZOLAMIDE (pharmacodynamics, therapeutic use); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AMMONIUM CHLORIDE (administration & dosage); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); CHILD; ELECTROMYOGRAPHY; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; 11-HYDROXYCORTICOSTEROIDS; HYPOKALEMIA (complications); PARALYSIS, FAMILIAL PERIODIC (etiology, drug therapy); POTASSIUM (blood, metabolism); SODIUM (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (secretion).

Vogelberg KH

[CLINICAL PICTURE AND TREATMENT OF INSULIN RESISTANCE IN PRIMARY HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA (AUTHORS TRANSL.)] Vogelberg KH, Gries FA, Dietel J *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:1751-8, 21 Sep 73 (Ger)

BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (drug therapy, complications); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; CLOFIBRATE (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); DIABETES MELLITUS (complications); INSULIN RESISTANCE (drug effects); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PHENFORMIN (therapeutic use, pharmacodynamics); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Voglmayr JK

GLUCOSE METABOLISM AND LIPID SYNTHESIS OF CAUDA EPIDIDYMAL AND EJACULATED BULL SPERMATOZOA IN THE PRESENCE OF SELECTED ANDROGENS. Voglmayr JK, Amann RP *Acta Endocrinol (Kbh)* 73:196-208, May 73 (Eng)

ANDROGENS (pharmacodynamics); ANDROSTANES (pharmacodynamics); ANDROSTENEDIONE (pharmacodynamics); ANDROSTENES (pharmacodynamics); ANDROSTERONE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; CATTLE; EPIDIDYMYIS; GLUCOSE (metabolism); GLYCOLYSIS (drug effects); LACTATES (metabolism); LIPIDS (biosynthesis); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; SPERMATOZOA (metabolism); STANOLONE (pharmacodynamics); TESTOSTERONE (pharmacodynamics).

Vokonas PS

THE ANGINAL SYNDROME ASSOCIATED WITH NORMAL CORONARY ARTERIOGRAMS. REPORT OF A SIX YEAR EXPERIENCE. Kemp HG Jr, Vokonas PS, Cohn PF, Gorlin R *Am J Med* 54:735-42, Jun 73 (Eng)

Wagner JA

TRAINING AND PHYSIOLOGICAL AGING IN MAN. Robinson S, Dill DB, Ross JC, Robinson RD, Wagner JA, Tzankoff SP *Fed Proc* 32:1628-34, May 73 (Eng)

Wahlqvist ML

FATTY ACIDS AS A DETERMINANT OF MYOCARDIAL SUBSTRATE AND OXYGEN METABOLISM IN MAN AT REST AND DURING PROLONGED EXERCISE. Wahlqvist ML, Kaijser L, Lassers BW, Carlson LA *Acta Med Scand* 193:89-96, Jan-Feb 73 (Eng)

BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CORONARY CIRCULATION; DEPRESSION, CHEMICAL; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HEART RATE; LACTATES (blood); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); NICOTINIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES (blood).

Wahlstrom JD

ESCHERICHIA COLI ENDOTOXEMIA IN CONSCIOUS CALVES. Reece WO, Wahlstrom JD *Am J Vet Res* 34:765-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

Waisman HA

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

Waitzman MB

PROSTAGLANDINS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Waitzman MB *Exp Eye Res* 16:307-13, 10 Aug 73 (Eng)

ARACHIDONIC ACID (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (metabolism); DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (metabolism, blood); FATTY ACIDS (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); LINOLENIC ACID (metabolism); LIPIDS (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPASE (metabolism); PHOSPHOLIPIDS (metabolism); PROSTAGLANDINS (biosynthesis, blood); TIME FACTORS.

Walaas E

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCONE SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Walaas O

THE INFLUENCE OF SODIUM, POTASSIUM AND LITHIUM ON THE RESPONSE OF GLYCONE SYNTHETASE I TO INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE IN THE ISOLATED RAT DIAPHRAGM. Horn RS, Walaas O, Walaas E *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:296-309, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Waldeck F

[PRESSURE DIMINUTION OF THE LOWER ESOPHAGEAL SPHINCTER THROUGH GLUCAGON ACHALASIA] Siewert R, Fruh E, Waldeck F *Dtsch Med Wochenschr* 98:2045-6, Oct 73 (Ger)

Waldron I

CONTEMPORARY POPULATION DENSITIES AND HUMAN HEALTH. Factor RM, Waldron I *Nature* 243:381-4, 15 Jun 73 (Eng)

Walker JB

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

ACETYLCHOLINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENOSINE TRIPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); CARBON ISOTOPES; CAUDATE NUCLEUS (drug effects, enzymology); CEREBRAL CORTEX (drug effects, enzymology); CORPUS STRIATUM (drug effects, enzymology); DOPAMINE (pharmacodynamics); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; GANGLIA, BASAL (enzymology); HALOPERIDOL (pharmacodynamics); NEUROHUMORS (pharmacodynamics); NOREPINEPHRINE (pharmacodynamics); PHENOXYBENZAMINE (pharmacodynamics); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS.

Walker JP

NEUROHUMORAL REGULATION OF ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY IN RAT STRIATUM. Walker JB, Walker JP *Brain Res* 54:386-90, 17 May 73 (Eng)

Wallace J

MALNUTRITION STUDIES IN MACACA MULATTA. II. THE EFFECT ON ORGAN SIZE AND SKELETAL GROWTH. Kerr GR, Waisman HA, Allen JA, Wallace J, Scheffler G *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:620-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

Walsh CH

EFFECT OF DIFFERENT PERIODS OF FASTING ON ORAL GLUCOSE TOLERANCE. Walsh CH, O'Regan J, O'Sullivan DJ *Br Med J* 2:691-3, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR; FASTING; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE; TIME FACTORS.

Walton KW

THE ROLE OF ALTERED VASCULAR PERMEABILITY IN THE INDUCTION OF EXPERIMENTAL XANTHOMATA. Walton KW *Nutr Metab* 15:59-67, 1973 (Eng)

BLOOD VESSELS (physiology); BRADYKININ; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY (adverse effects); DIETARY FATS; EXTREMITIES; FLUORESCENT ANTIBODY TECHNIQUE; HISTAMINE; HISTOCYTOCHEMISTRY; IODINE ISOTOPES; LIPOPROTEINS, HDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood, metabolism); PERMEABILITY; RABBITS (immunology); SKIN (cytology, metabolism); STRESS, MECHANICAL; XANTHOMATOSIS (chemically induced, etiology).

Warpinski MA

PHENFORMIN-INDUCED LACTIC ACIDOSIS AND ANESTHESIA. Reitan JA, Stephens RB, Warpinski MA *Anesthesiology* 39:562-4, Nov 73 (Eng)

Watanabe T

METABOLIC BEHAVIOUR OF HUMAN GROWTH HORMONE. Watanabe T, De Cabrejas ML, Carneiro L, Mitta AE, Pecorini V, Degross OJ *J Nucl Biol Med* 16:81-9, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (blood); ADULT; CUSHINGS SYNDROME (blood); MIDDLE AGE; PITUITARY DISEASES (blood); SOMATOTROPIN (metabolism, blood).

Waterfall WE

THE EFFECTS OF VARYING THE EXTENT OF THE VAGOTOMY ON THE MYOELECTRICAL AND MOTOR ACTIVITY OF THE STOMACH. Stoddard CJ, Waterfall WE, Brown BH, Duthie HL *Gut* 14:657-64, Aug 73 (Eng)

Watkins ML

CHLORIDE TRANSPORT IN POROUS LIPID BILAYER MEMBRANES. Andreoli TE, Watkins ML *J Gen Physiol* 61:809-30, Jun 73 (Eng)

Watkins PJ

DIABETIC PREGNANCY. Essex NL, Pyke DA, Watkins PJ, Brudenell JM, Gamsu HR *Br Med J* 4:89-93, 13 Oct 73 (Eng)

Watson PB

TEN-YEAR EXPERIENCE OF MODIFIED-FAT DIETS ON YOUNGER MEN WITH CORONARY HEART-DISEASE. Bierenbaum ML, Fleischman AI, Raichelson RI, Hayton T, Watson PB *Lancet* 1:1404-7, 23 Jun 73 (Eng)

Webb MJ

6-DEHYDRO-6,17 ALPHA-DIMETHYL-PROGESTERONE (NSC-123018) FOR THE TREATMENT OF METASTATIC AND RECURRENT OVARIAN CARCINOMA. Malkasian GD Jr, Decker DG, Jorgensen EO, Webb MJ *Cancer Chemother Rep* 57:241-2, Apr 73 (Eng)

Webb TE

A COMMON COMPONENT INVOLVED IN THE INDUCTION OF HEPATIC TYROSINE TRANSAMINASE BY HYDROCORTISONE AND GLUCAGON. McNamara DJ, Webb TE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 313:356-62, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

Weber G

[EARLY PHASES OF THE ARTERIOSCLEROTIC PROCESS] Weber G *Minerva Med* 64:1218-20, 14 Apr 73 (Ita)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology, pathology, diagnosis); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (complications); MICROSCOPY, ELECTRON; TIME FACTORS.

Wegner H

INFLUENCE OF AGE AND DURATION OF DIABETES ON DENTAL DEVELOPMENT IN DIABETIC CHILDREN. Adler P, Wegner H, Bohatka L *J Comp Neurol* 52:535-7, May-Jun 73 (Eng)

Weinstein RL

VIRAL HEPATITIS: METABOLIC STUDIES DURING ACUTE AND CONVALESCENT PHASE. Vieweg WV, Piscatelli RL, Boone JT, Reitz RE, Bernstein RB, Weinstein RL *Med Ann DC* 42:480-5, Oct 73 (Eng)

Weintraub DH

PLASMINOGEN IN THE PREVENTION OF HYALINE MEMBRANE DISEASE. Ambrus CM, Weintraub DH, Choi TS, Eisenberg B, Staub HP, Courey NG, Foote RJ, Goplerud D, Moesch RV, Ray M, Irwin J, Bross DJ, Jung OS, Mink IB, Ambrus JL *Res Commun Chem Pathol Pharmacol* 6:341-4, Jul 73 (Eng)

Weitzman ED

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

Weizel A

ISOTOPIC EQUILIBRATION BETWEEN PLASMA 4-14 C-CHOLESTEROL AND FREE AND ESTERIFIED CHOLESTEROL IN XANTHOMA OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC PATIENTS. Weizel A *Nutr Metab* 15:42-5, 1973 (Eng)

ADULT; BIOPSY; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHOLESTEROL (blood, metabolism); CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; ESTERS (metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (blood, metabolism); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (blood, metabolism); MIDDLE

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Welch NN

AGE; SKIN (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood); XANTHOMATOSIS (blood, metabolism).

Welch NN

HYPOGLYCEMIA AND BRAIN DEVELOPMENT. Chase HP, Marlow RA, Dabiere CS, Welch NN *Pediatrics* 52:513-20, Oct 73 (Eng)

Weldon KL

THE IMPACT OF DIABETIC DAY CARE CENTRES ON HOSPITAL UTILIZATION. Gordon PC, Weldon KL *Ns Med Bull* 52:200-4, Oct 73 (Eng)

Wells S

STREPTOZOTOCIN FOR MALIGNANT INSULINOMAS AND CARCINOID TUMOR. REPORT OF EIGHT CASES AND REVIEW OF THE LITERATURE. Schein P, Kahn R, Gordon P, Wells S, Devita VT *Arch Intern Med* 132:555-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Welton RF

EFFECTS OF DIETARY MANIPULATION ON ADIPOSE TISSUE GLYCEROKINASE ACTIVITY AND PLASMA METABOLITE LEVELS IN THE CHICKEN (GALLUS DOMESTICUS). Welton RF, Martin RJ, Scholz RW, Baumgardt BR *J Nutr* 103:890-8, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (anatomy & histology, enzymology); ANIMAL NUTRITION; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BODY WEIGHT; CARBON ISOTOPES; CHICKENS; DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (administration & dosage); DIETARY FATS (administration & dosage); DIETARY PROTEINS (administration & dosage); FASTING; GLYCERIN (blood); LIVER (anatomy & histology, enzymology); OBESITY (enzymology); ORGAN WEIGHT; OVULATION; PHOSPHOTRANSFERASES (metabolism).

Wen CP

CHANGES IN SERUM CHOLESTEROL AND CORONARY HEART DISEASE MORTALITY ASSOCIATED WITH CHANGES IN THE POSTWAR JAPANESE DIET. Wen CP, Gershtoff SN *Am J Clin Nutr* 26:616-9, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; AGE FACTORS; AGED; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; CORONARY DISEASE (etiology, occurrence, mortality); DAIRY PRODUCTS; DIET; DIETARY FATS; EGGS; FATS, UNSATURATED; FISH PRODUCTS; HYPERTENSION (complications); MEAT; MIDDLE AGE; MILK; NUTRITION; SMOKING; TIME FACTORS.

Werner P

[MODIFICATION OF THE BLOOD-SUGAR-LOWERING EFFECT OF ORAL ANTIDIABETICS BY OTHER DRUGS] Werner P *Dtsch Gesundheitsw* 28:788-92, 4 Apr 73 (Ger)

Westman-Naeser S

INDUCTION OF ALLOXAN DIABETES IN OBES-HYPERGLYCEMIC MICE (GENOTYPE OBOB). Nordenstrom A, Petersson B, Westman-Naeser S, Hellerstrom C *Experientia* 29:1142-3, 15 Sep 73 (Eng)

Wexler BC

PROTECTIVE EFFECTS OF PROPRANOLOL ON ISOPROTERENOL-INDUCED MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION IN ARTERIOSCLEROTIC AND NON-ARTERIOSCLEROTIC RATS.

Wexler BC *Atherosclerosis* 18:11-42, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (pathology); ALANINE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (complications); ASPARTATE AMINOTRANSFERASE (blood); AUTOANALYSIS; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); BLOOD UREA NITROGEN; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CREATINE KINASE (blood); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood); HEART (pathology); ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS (pathology); ISOPROTERENOL; KIDNEY (pathology); LACTATE DEHYDROGENASE (blood); MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (chemically induced); PROPRANOLOL (pharmacodynamics); RATS; THYMUS GLAND (pathology); TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

White DA

STUDIES ON ENZYMES INVOLVED IN THE CATABOLISM OF PHOSPHOLIPIDS IN ESCHERICHIA COLI. Albright FR, White DA, Lennarz WJ *J Biol Chem* 248:3968-77, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Whitfield CF

EFFECT OF ANOXIA ON SUGAR TRANSPORT IN AVIAN ERYTHROCYTES. Whitfield CF, Morgan HE *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:181-96, 25 Apr 73 (Eng)

ADENINE (pharmacodynamics); ADENOSINE (pharmacodynamics); AEROBIOBOSIS; ANAEROBIOBOSIS; ANOXIA (blood); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BUFFERS; CALCIUM (analysis); CARBON ISOTOPES; ERYTHROCYTES (analysis, metabolism); GEESSE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); MAGNESIUM (analysis); PHOSPHATES (analysis); POTASSIUM (analysis); RIBONUCLEOTIDES (analysis, pharmacodynamics); SODIUM (analysis); SORBITOL (metabolism); TIME FACTORS; WATER (analysis, metabolism).

Wicht S

THE EFFECTS OF PERFUSION, AMINO ACIDS AND HORMONES ON THE FREE AND ENDOPLASMIC RETICULUM-BOUND RIBOSOMES OF RAT LIVER. Kelman L, Saunders SJ, Wicht S, Frih L O *S Afr Med J* 47:1751-3, 29 Sep 73 (Eng)

Wicks AC

EFFECT OF TIME ON THE PREVALENCE OF DIABETES IN THE URBAN AFRICAN OF RHODESIA. Wicks AC, Castle WM, Gelfand M *Diabetes* 22:73-7, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; DIABETES MELLITUS (occurrence); DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES; GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; GLYCOSURIA; MIDDLE AGE; NEGROID RACE; POPULATION SURVEILLANCE; RURAL POPULATION; TIME FACTORS; URBAN POPULATION.

Wiech NL

BENZHYDRYL AND FLUORENYL LACTAMIDES WITH HYPOGLYCEMIC, DIURETIC, BLOOD PLATELET AGGREGATION INHIBITORY, AND ANTIINFLAMMATORY ACTIVITIES. Gribar JM, Claxton GP, Wiech NL, Lucas RW, MacKenzie RD, Goldstein S *J Med Chem* 16:885-94, Aug 73 (Eng)

Wigger H

[FLUORESCENCE ANGIOGRAPHY OF THE IRIS] Friedburg D, Schultheiss K, Wigger H *Her Dtsch Ophthalmol Ges* 71:571-4, 1972 (Ger)

Wilander E

LIVER ULTRASTRUCTURE AND RNA SYNTHESIS IN DIABETIC RATS FED ON HIGH AND NON-PROTEIN DIETS. Stenram U, Wilander E *Virchows Arch [Zellpathol]* 14:57-67, 1973 (Eng)

Wildfuhr G

[NON-TRAUMATIC INFECTION WITH CLOSTRIDIUM SEPTICUM] Reichmann T, Wildfuhr G, Spencker B *Zentralbl Chir* 98:936-8, 22 Jun 73 (Ger)

Williamson JR

CONTROL OF PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE SYNTHESIS BY SUBSTRATE LEVEL PHOSPHORYLATION IN GUINEA PIG LIVER MITOCHONDRIA. Bryla J, Smith CM, Williamson JR *J Biol Chem* 248:4003-8, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Wilson JP

COMPARISON OF FREE FATTY ACID AND GLYCERIDE-FATTY ACID UPTAKE BY HUMAN ADIPOSE TISSUE. Wilson JP, Gutman R, Galton DJ *Metabolism* 22:913-21, Jul 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADULT; CARBON ISOTOPES; FLUORIDES (pharmacodynamics); GLUCOSE (pharmacodynamics); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); TRIGLYCERIDES (metabolism).

Wilson M

EFFECTS OF A PURIFIED GROWTH HORMONE RELEASING FACTOR ON GROWTH HORMONE SECRETION AND PITUITARY CYCLIC NUCLEOTIDE CONTENT. Peake GT, Wilson M, Steiner AL, Dhariwal AP *Metabolism* 22:769-72, Jun 73 (Eng)

Winand RJ

THE BINDING OF THYROTROPIN TO ISOLATED BOVINE THYROID PLASMA MEMBRANES. Amir SM, Carraway TF Jr, Kohn LD, Winand RJ *J Biol Chem* 248:4092-100, 10 Jun 73 (Eng)

Winne D

UNSTIRRED LAYER, SOURCE OF BIASED MICHAELIS CONSTANT IN MEMBRANE TRANSPORT. Winne D *Biochim Biophys Acta* 298:27-31, 27 Feb 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; DIFFUSION; GLUCOSE (metabolism); INTESTINAL ABSORPTION; INTESTINAL MUCOSA (metabolism); KINETICS; MATHEMATICS; MEMBRANES; RATS.

Wizemann V

SH-GROUPS ON THE SURFACE OF PANCREAS CELLS INVOLVED IN SECRETIN STIMULATION AND GLUCOSE-MEDIATED SECRETION. Wizemann V, Schulz I, Simon B *Biochim Biophys Acta* 307:366-71, 11 May 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT; CATS; CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); CHLOROMERCURIBENZENES (pharmacodynamics); DEXTRAN; FUMARATES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism, pharmacodynamics); MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; PANCREAS (cytology, secretion, drug effects); PERFUSION; PYRUVATES (metabolism); SECRETIN (pharmacodynamics, secretion); SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (pharmacodynamics); THEOPHYLLINE (pharmacodynamics); TIME FACTORS.

Wolf LM

[LIPID CHANGES AFTER FASTING IN OBES PATIENTS] Schrub JC, Joly JP, Wolf LM, Courtois H, Matray P, Rousseau PY, Brunelle P *Sem Hop Paris* 49:1349-56, 20 Apr 73 (Fre)

Wolfe BM

HYPOGLYCEMIA. SOME FACTS ABOUT A MISUNDERSTOOD CONDITION. Wolfe BM, Powers R *Can Nurse* 69:38-40, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); HYPOGLYCEMIA (etiology, therapy).

Wolff OH

[ADIPOSE TISSUE CELLS AND ENERGY EXPENDITURE IN OBES CHILDREN] Wolff OH *Helv Paediatr Acta* 30: SUPPL;15-6, 1973 (Ger)
ADIPOSE TISSUE (pathology); CARDIAC OUTPUT; CHILD; EXERTION; HEART RATE; INFANT, NEWBORN; OBESITY (physiopathology, metabolism).

Wolfram G

REVERSIBILITY OF LIPID DEPOSITION. Wolfram G *Nutr Metab* 15:141-3, 1973 (Eng)
ALCOHOL, METHYL (therapeutic use); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (drug therapy); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CLOFAZIMINE (therapeutic use); CORNEA (metabolism); CORONARY DISEASE (drug therapy); CORONARY VESSELS (metabolism); EVALUATION STUDIES; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (drug therapy); HYPERLIPIDEMIA (drug therapy, metabolism); LIPIDS (blood, metabolism); PYRIDINES (therapeutic use); SKIN (metabolism); TENDONS (metabolism); XANTHOMATOSIS (drug therapy, metabolism).

Wong KC

THE CARDIOVASCULAR EFFECTS OF MORPHINE SULFATE WITH OXYGEN AND WITH NITROUS OXIDE IN MAN. Wong KC, Martin WE, Hornheim TF, Freund FG, Everett J *Anesthesiology* 38:542-9, Jun 73 (Eng)
ACID-BASE EQUILIBRIUM; ADULT; AMNESIA (chemically induced); ANESTHESIA, INTRAVENOUS; BLOOD FLOW VELOCITY; BLOOD PRESSURE (drug effects); BLOOD SUGAR (analysis); CARBON DIOXIDE (blood); CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (drug effects); CENTRAL VENOUS PRESSURE (drug effects); HEART RATE (drug effects); LACTATES (blood); MORPHINE (administration & dosage, blood, pharmacodynamics); NALOXONE (pharmacodynamics); NITROUS OXIDE (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN (pharmacodynamics); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; PYRUVATES (blood); RESPIRATION (drug effects); UNCONSCIOUSNESS (chemically induced); VASCULAR RESISTANCE (drug effects).

Wong PT

RESTORATION BY FATTY ACIDS OF ACTIVE TRANSPORT IN A LACTOSE TRANSPORT MUTANT OF *ESCHERICHIA COLI*. Wong PT, MacLennan DH *Can J Biochem* 51:538-49, May 73 (Eng)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT (drug effects); BROMINE (pharmacodynamics); CARBON ISOTOPES; *ESCHERICHIA COLI* (drug effects, growth & development, metabolism); FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (pharmacodynamics); FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED (pharmacodynamics); GENETICS, MICROBIAL; GLYCOSIDES (metabolism); KINETICS; LACTOSE (metabolism); MUTATION; NUCLEOTIDES (pharmacodynamics); PHOSPHOENOLPYRUVATE (metabolism); STEARIC ACID (pharmacodynamics).

Woodruff K

ZOLLINGER-ELLISON SYNDROME WITH HYPOGLYCEMIA ASSOCIATED WITH CALCIFICATION OF THE TUMOR AND ITS METASTASES. Bozyski EM, Woodruff K, Sessions JT Jr *Gastroenterology* 65:658-61, Oct 73 (Eng)

Wormser P

[HYPOGLYCEMIA AND HEADACHE] Wormser P *Praxis* 62:964-7, 31 Jul 73 (Ger)
BLOOD SUGAR; HEADACHE (etiology); HYPOGLYCEMIA (diagnosis, complications); VASCULAR HEADACHE (diagnosis, etiology).

Wray HL

ADENOSINE 3, 5-MONOPHOSPHATE-DEPENDENT PROTEIN KINASE IN ADIPOSE TISSUE: INHIBITION BY TOLBUTAMIDE. Wray HL, Harris AW *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 53:291-4, 2 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (pharmacodynamics); ADIPOSE TISSUE (drug effects, enzymology); EPIDIDYMIS (drug effects, enzymology); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; PROTEIN KINASE (antagonists & inhibitors); RATS; SULFADIAZINE (pharmacodynamics); SULFONIC ACIDS (pharmacodynamics); TOLBUTAMIDE (pharmacodynamics); TOLUENE (pharmacodynamics); UREA (pharmacodynamics).

Wright PD

GLUCOSE UTILISATION AND INSULIN SECRETION DURING SURGERY AND THEIR CLINICAL SIGNIFICANCE. Wright PD *J R Coll Surg Edinb* 18:284-9, Sep 73 (Eng)
ADULT; AGED; CATECHOLAMINES (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (secretion); MIDDLE AGE; SURGERY, OPERATIVE.

Wuilleret B

[PRECAUTIONS TO BE TAKEN FOR PURPOSES OF ANALYSES] Luederer R, Lugon G, Montigel C, Platsoukas C, Rochat J, Scazziga B, Scoundrianos T, Siegenthaler P, Wuilleret B *Rev Med Suisse Romande* 92:885-906, Nov 72 (Fre)

Wurtman RJ

SERUM TRYPTOPHAN LEVEL AFTER CARBOHYDRATE INGESTION: SELECTIVE DECLINE IN NON-ALBUMIN-BOUND TRYPTOPHAN COINCIDENT WITH REDUCTION IN SERUM FREE FATTY ACIDS. Lipsett D, Madras BK, Wurtman RJ, Munro HN *Life Sci* [U] 12:57-64, 22 Jun 73 (Eng)

Wyndham CH

PLASMA INSULIN AND CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AFTER SUCROSE INGESTION DURING REST AND PROLONGED AEROBIC EXERCISE. Benade AJ, Wyndham CH, Jansen CR, Rogers GG, Bruin EJ de *Pfluegers Arch* 342:207-18, 27 Aug 73 (Eng)

Yamada H

[CLINICAL EXPERIENCE IN DIABETIC COMA WITH SPECIAL REFERENCE TO INSULIN THERAPY] Kuno S, Tamura Y, Yamada H, Tamura H, Morikawa K *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2345-51, Jul 73 (Jap)

Yamamoto H

STUDIES ON PHARMACODYNAMIC ACTION OF N-ETHYLMALAIMIDE (NEM). 3. NEM INDUCED HYPERGLYCEMIA IN RATS. Yamamoto H, Masuda Y, Okada N, Murano T *Jap J Pharmacol* 23:167-75, Apr 73 (Eng)

ADRENAL GLANDS (metabolism); BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); BRAIN (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EPINEPHRINE (metabolism); ETHYLMALAIMIDE; GLUCOSE (metabolism); HYPERGLYCEMIA (chemically induced); LACTATES (metabolism); LIVER CIRCULATION (drug effects); LIVER GLYCOGEN (metabolism); MUSCLES (metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); NOREPINEPHRINE (metabolism); RATS.

Yanaihara N

[CHEMICAL SYNTHESIS OF INSULIN AND PROINSULIN] Yanaihara N *Jap J Clin Med* 31:2180-4, Jul 73 (Jap)
INSULIN (chem synthesis); PEPTIDES (chem synthesis); PROINSULIN (chem synthesis).

Yanez-Polo MA

[HYPERGLYCERIDEMIA IN JUVENILE AND ADULT DIABETES. CONTRIBUTION TO THE STUDY OF TRIGLYCERIDES DERIVED FROM OLEIC ACID AND LINOLEIC ACID] Yanez-Polo MA *Ann Endocrinol (Paris)* 34:107-13, Mar-Apr 73 (Fre)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; CHROMATOGRAPHY; CHROMATOGRAPHY, THIN LAYER; DIABETES MELLITUS (complications, metabolism, blood); DIABETES MELLITUS, JUVENILE (blood); LINOLEIC ACID; MIDDLE AGE; OBESITY IN DIABETES (blood); OLEIC ACID; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Yeo MT

TOTAL INTRAVENOUS NUTRITION. EXPERIENCE WITH FAT EMULSIONS AND HYPERTONIC GLUCOSE. Yeo MT, Gazzaniga AB, Bartlett RH, Shobe JB *Arch Surg* 106:792-6, Jun 73 (Eng)

ADULT; BODY WEIGHT; EMULSIONS; FATS; GLUCOSE; HYPERTONIC SOLUTIONS; INFANT; INFANT, NEWBORN; NITROGEN (metabolism); PARENTERAL FEEDING (adverse effects); PROSPECTIVE STUDIES; SEPTICEMIA (complications); SOY BEANS; TIME FACTORS.

Yong FC

RESPIRATORY CONTROL AND OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION OF THE CYTOCHROME C-CYTOCHROME OXIDASE COMPLEX. Yong FC, King TE *Biochem Biophys Res Commun* 47:380-6, 28 Apr 72 (Eng)

BILIRUBIN (pharmacodynamics); CATTLE; CHOLIC ACID (pharmacodynamics); CYTOCHROME C (metabolism); CYTOCHROME OXIDASE (metabolism); GEL FILTRATION; LIGHT; MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS; MULTIENZYME COMPLEXES; MYOCARDIUM (enzymology); OXIDATION-REDUCTION; OXIDATIVE PHOSPHORYLATION; OXYGEN CONSUMPTION (drug effects); PHOSPHORUS ISOTOPES; PROTEIN BINDING; SPECTROPHOTOMETRY; SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (pharmacodynamics).

Yoshida K

ACTH AND CORTISOL SECRETORY PATTERNS IN MAN. Gallagher TF, Yoshida K, Roffwarg HD, Fukushima DK, Weitzman ED, Hellman L *J Clin Endocrinol Metab* 36:1058-68, Jun 73 (Eng)

Yoshimoto Y

[PITUITARY HORMONES] Matsukura S, Yoshimoto Y *Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo)* 21:1-6, Jan 73 (Jap) [36]

Young MD

EFFECT OF INSULIN AND EPINEPHRINE ON THE CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM AND ADENYLATE CYCLASE ACTIVITY OF RHESUS FETAL MUSCLE. Bocock RM, Young MD, Beatty CH *Pediatr Res* 7:787-93, Oct 73 (Eng)

Zabucchi G

REVERSIBLE METABOLIC STIMULATION OF POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES AND MACROPHAGES BY CONCANAVALIN A. Romeo D, Zabucchi G, Rossi F *Nature [New Biol]* 243:111-2, 23 May 73 (Eng)

Zack MB

GLUCOSE INTOLERANCE IN PULMONARY TUBERCULOSIS. Zack MB, Fulkerson LL, Stein E *Am Rev Respir Dis* 108:1164-9, Nov 73 (Eng)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; BLOOD SUGAR; CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, etiology); GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST; MIDDLE AGE;

Diabetes Literature—Author Index

Zarate A

TUBERCULOSIS, PULMONARY (metabolism, complications).

Zarate A

[DIABETES MELLITUS AND PREGNANCY. THERAPEUTIC ASPECTS] Zarate A, Paniagua H, Karchmer S, Castelazo-Ayala L. *Prensa Med Mex* 38:11-6, Jan-Feb 73 (Spa)

FETAL DEATH; FETAL DISEASES (etiology); MATERNAL AGE; MATERNAL MORTALITY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (complications, diagnosis, mortality, therapy).

Zarebski M

EFFECT OF INSULIN ON SODIUM SALICYLATE METABOLISM IN MICE. Zarebski M. *Acta Physiol Pol* 24:571-6, Jul-Aug 73 (Eng)

BIOTRANSFORMATION; BRAIN (metabolism); DRUG SYNERGISM; INJECTIONS, INTRAPERITONEAL; INSULIN (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics); LIVER (metabolism); MICE; NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (metabolism); SODIUM SALICYLATE (pharmacodynamics, urine, metabolism).

Zawalich WS

DEPRESSION OF GUSTATORY SWEET RESPONSE BY ALLOXAN. Zawalich WS. *Comp Biochem Physiol* [A] 44:903-9, 1 Mar 73 (Eng)

ALLOXAN (pharmacodynamics); CELL MEMBRANE (drug effects); GLUCOSE (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, metabolism); RATS; RECEPTORS, DRUG; TASTE (drug effects); TIME FACTORS; TONGUE (metabolism, physiology).

Zdichynec B

[DIAGNOSIS OF THE NEOPLASMS OF ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS] Zdichynec B. *Vnitř Lek* 19:507-8, May 73 (Cze)

ISLET CELL TUMOR (diagnosis); PANCREATIC NEOPLASMS (diagnosis).

Zelis R

TYPE 4 HYPERLIPOPROTEINEMIA: ONE THEORY OF ATHEROGENESIS. Zelis R, Sahel AF. *Chest* 64:486-90, Oct 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (etiology); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (complications); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (prevention & control, etiology); DIET, ATHEROGENIC; DIET, REDUCING; HYPERLIPEMIA (complications); INSULIN RESISTANCE; LIPOPROTEINS, LDL (blood); LIPOPROTEINS, VLDL (metabolism, blood); LIVER (metabolism); MIDDLE AGE; TRIGLYCERIDES (blood).

Zelson C

[NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS] Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Ita)

NEONATAL DIABETES MELLITUS. Cole HS, Kim HS, Zelson C, Velasco CA. *Acta Diabetol Lat* 10:283-92, Mar-Apr 73 (Eng)

Zeron-Medina F

[MATERNO-FETAL MANAGEMENT IN THE DIABETIC PATIENT] Zeron-Medina F, Ledon-Herrera L, Gomez-Rivas V. *Gar Med Mex* 106:67-77, Jul 73 (Spa)

ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; APGAR SCORE; BIRTH WEIGHT; FETAL DEATH; GESTATIONAL AGE; INFANT, NEWBORN; MATERNAL AGE; MIDDLE AGE; PARITY; PREGNANCY; PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (therapy).

Zin'kovskii MF

[THE POSSIBILITIES FOR RESTORING CARDIAC ACTIVITY AT DIFFERENT TIMES FOLLOWING ARREST] Tsygani AA, Chepkii LP, Maliuk VI, Svirakiin VT, Zin'kovskii MF. *Kardiologii* 12:88-94, Dec 72 (Rus)

Zlatos J

[STUDY OF CATECHOLAMINES AND INSULIN IN EXPERIMENTAL PANCREATIC INJURIES] Moravec R, Chorvath V, Vigas M, Remis T, Zlatos J. *Rozhl Chir* 52:505-11, Aug 73 (Cze)

Zollner N

PRINCIPLES OF DRUG THERAPY OF HYPERLIPIDEMIC XANTHOMATOUS DISEASES. Zollner N. *Nutr Metab* 15:144-50, 1973 (Eng)

ALCOHOL, METHYL (therapeutic use); BLOOD PROTEIN DISORDERS (drug therapy); CHOLESTEROL (blood); CORONARY DISEASE (drug therapy, prevention & control); DIET THERAPY; DIETARY FATS (therapeutic use); EVALUATION STUDIES; HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (familial & genetic, therapy, drug therapy); HYPERLIPEMIA (drug therapy); LIPOPROTEINS (blood); PYRIDINES (therapeutic use); SKIN; TENDONS; TIME FACTORS; XANTHOMATOSIS (drug therapy).

Zolovick AJ

SUPPRESSION OF FEEDING IN CATS FOLLOWING 2-DEOXY-D-GLUCOSE. Jakowicz JE, Panksepp J, Shabshelowitz H, Zolovick AJ, Stern W, Morgane PJ. *Physiol Behav* 10:805-7, Apr 73 (Eng)

Anonymous

FAT-CONTROLLED DIET AND MORTALITY FROM CORONARY HEART DISEASE. Anonymous. *Nutr Rev* 31:79-80, Mar 73 (Eng)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (metabolism); ADOLESCENCE; ADULT; AGED; CHOLESTEROL (blood); CHOLESTEROL, DIETARY; CORONARY DISEASE (mortality, therapy); DIET THERAPY; DIETARY FATS (therapeutic use); FATS, UNSATURATED

(therapeutic use); FATTY ACIDS; FATTY ACIDS, UNSATURATED; LINOLEIC ACID (metabolism); MENTAL DISORDERS; MIDDLE AGE; OILS (therapeutic use); PALMITIC ACID (metabolism); SEX FACTORS; SOY BEANS.

NIACIN AND MYOCARDIAL METABOLISM.

Anonymous. *Nutr Rev* 31:80-1, Mar 73 (Eng) [4]

ADULT; BLOOD SUGAR (metabolism); CARBOHYDRATES (metabolism); DOSE-RESPONSE RELATIONSHIP, DRUG; EXERTION; FATTY ACIDS, NONESTERIFIED (blood, metabolism); GLYCERIN (blood, metabolism); GLYCOGEN (blood, metabolism); HEART (drug effects); HEART RATE; LIPIDS (blood, metabolism); MYOCARDIUM (metabolism); NICOTINIC ACID (administration & dosage, pharmacodynamics, adverse effects); OXYGEN CONSUMPTION; RESPIRATION; SPORT MEDICINE; TRITIUM.

OPHTHALMIC ARTERY STENOSIS AND DIABETIC RETINOPATHY. Anonymous. Med J

Aust 2:56, 14 Jul 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (pathology, etiology); OPHTHALMIC ARTERY (pathology); VASCULAR DISEASES (complications).

HORMONE RECEPTORS. Anonymous. Med J

Aust 2:150-1, 28 Jul 73 (Eng)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3,5 MONOPHOSPHATE (metabolism); ADENYL CYCLASE (metabolism); ADIPOSE TISSUE (enzymology, metabolism); CELL MEMBRANE (metabolism); ENZYME ACTIVATION; GLUCAGON (metabolism); GLUCOSE (metabolism); INSULIN (metabolism); LIVER (metabolism); MODELS, BIOLOGICAL; RATS; RECEPTORS, HORMONE.

[CLINICOPATHOLOGICAL DISCUSSION. NO. 6. PROGRESSIVE WEIGHT LOSS, WEAK-

NESS, DECREASE OF SEXUAL FUNCTION AND INCREASED HYPERSENSITIVITY TO PANCREATIC JUICE] Anonymous. *Chin Med J* 8:509-12, 1973 (Chi)

ADULT; DIABETES MELLITUS (diagnosis, pathology); PITUITARY DISEASES (diagnosis, pathology); PITUITARY GLAND (physiopathology).

EDITORIAL: THE DIABETIC RETINOPATHY STUDY. Anonymous. *Arch Ophthalmol* 90:347-8, Nov 73 (Eng)

DIABETIC RETINOPATHY (therapy); FOLLOW-UP STUDIES; FUNDUS OCULI; LIGHT COAGULATION; VISION DISORDERS (prevention & control); VISUAL ACUITY.

LETTER: GROWTH HORMONE IN ACROMEGALY. Anonymous. *Lancet* 2:913, 20 Oct 73 (Eng)

ACROMEGALY (metabolism, blood); DIABETES MELLITUS (physiopathology); HYPOTHALAMUS (metabolism, physiopathology); SOMATOTROPIN (blood); SOMATOTROPIN RELEASING HORMONE (antagonists & inhibitors, secretion).



CORRESPONDENCE CONCERNING THIS PUBLICATION

PAID SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS
U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20402

FREE SUBSCRIPTIONS: If your address has changed and you wish to continue receiving this publication, please check here, enclose address label from this publication and your new address, and send to:

SCIENTIFIC COMMUNICATIONS OFFICE
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTHRITIS, METABOLISM,
AND DIGESTIVE DISEASES
NATIONAL INSTITUTES OF HEALTH
BUILDING 31, ROOM 9A-03
BETHESDA, MARYLAND 20014

Individual copies should be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents.

